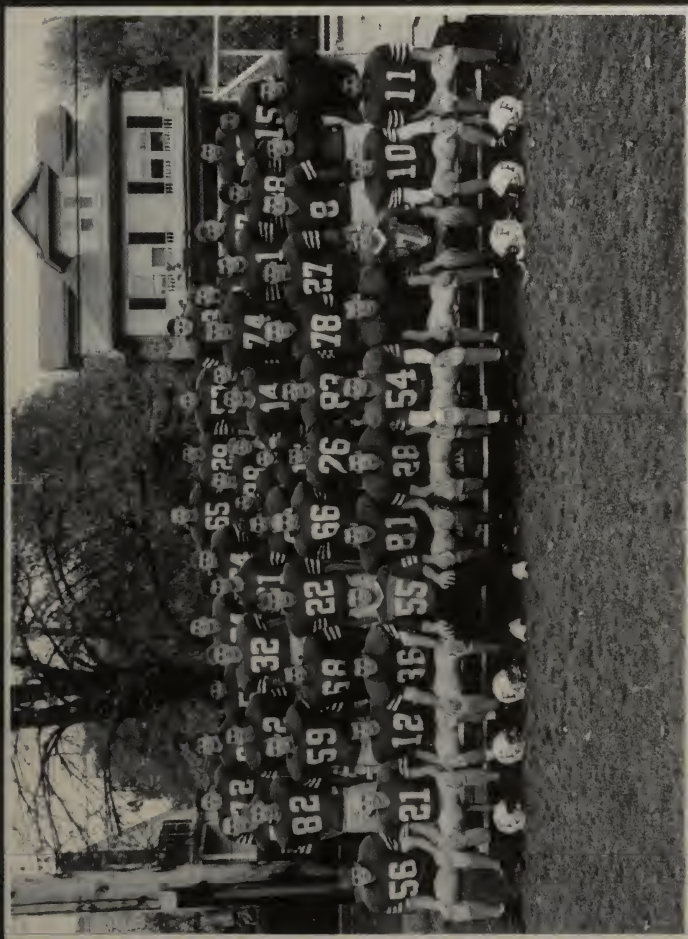


# FAIRHAVEN



SUPER BOWL XXIX



Football 2000  
XIX • XIX • XIX • XIX • XIX

## ANNUAL REPORTS 2000



Superbowl Coaches

RECEIVED

APR 20 12 21 PM '01

BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
of  
The Town Offices  
of  
Fairhaven, Massachusetts



For The  
Year 2000

Printed by Athol Press, Inc., Athol, MA 01331

# TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN



## FAIRHAVEN LOCUS

041° 38' N. Latitude

070° 54' W. Longitude

Elevation 11 ft. M.S.L. at Town Hall

Settled 1653

Incorporated 1812

Population 16,133

4th Congressional District

First Councillor District

Second Bristol Senatorial District

Tenth Bristol Representative District

Election of Officers

First Monday in April

# **Fairhaven, Massachusetts**

## **General Information**

### **About The Town**

#### *Located*

On the Shore of Buzzards Bay  
56 Miles from Boston - 1 Mile From New Bedford

Registered Voters - 10,433

Tax Rate Fiscal Year 2000

Residential - \$15.14

Commercial - \$18.13

#### *Area*

7,497 Acres

Miles of shore Property - 29.4

Miles of Streets and Roads - Approximately 100

Number in Dwellings in 2000

Residential Dwellings - 5,929

Commercial / Industrial - 418

Churches - 10

Public Schools - 6

Private Schools - 7

1 Elementary

6 Pre-Schools

Banks - 8

Principal Industries

Ship Building

Fishing Industry

Fish Freezing

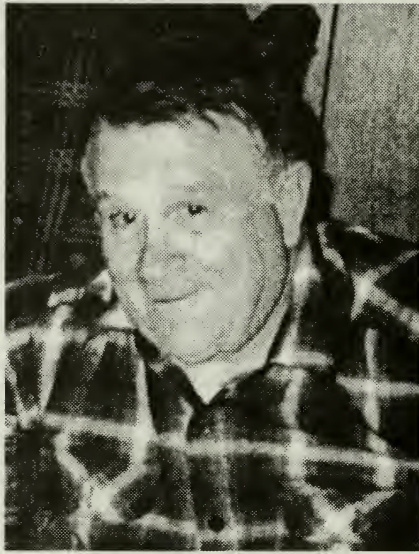
Winches and Fishing Machinery

Marine Repair & Construction

Customer Service

Hospitality

Retail



**IN MEMORIAM**  
**Joseph Borges**  
Firefighter 1962-1990



**IN MEMORIAM**  
**Genevieve Modesto**  
High School Home Economics 1960-1966



**IN MEMORIAM**

**Donald F. Levesque**

Board of Appeals

Board of Appeals, Associate Member

Affordable Housing Committee

Fair Housing Committee



**IN MEMORIAM**

**Hazel W. Thompson**

East Fairhaven Intermediate Unit

1947-1965

East Fairhaven Principal 1965-1975

# **DIRECTORY OF TOWN OFFICIALS**

**(Elective Officials Designated by Capital Letters)**

## **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

|                        |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| WINFRED A. ECKENREITER | Term Expires 2001   |
| BRIAN K. BOWCOCK       | Term Expires 2002   |
| MICHAEL SILVIA         | Term Expires 2003   |
| Jeffrey W. Osuch       | Executive Secretary |
| Jan St. Germain        | Secretary           |
| Bernice Alves          | Principal Clerk     |
| Loreen Pina            | Senior Clerk        |

## **TOWN CLERK**

|               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| EILEEN LOWNEY | Term Expires 2001    |
| Elaine Rocha  | Assistant Town Clerk |
| Linda Smith   | Principal Clerk      |

## **DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE/DIVISION OF TREASURY**

|                  |                               |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Andrew J. Martin | Director of Finance/Treasurer |
| Joyce Shepard    | Assistant Treasurer           |
| Lisa Rose        | Payroll Supervisor            |

## **DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Daniel J. Fortier | Director |
| Lisa Moniz        | Clerk    |

## **DIVISION OF ACCOUNTING**

|                  |                            |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| Anne M. Carreiro | Town Accountant            |
| Mary Sturgeon    | Part-time Accounting Clerk |

## **DIVISION OF ASSESSING**

|                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Jeanne Reedy                              | Chief Assessor     |
| Delfino Garcia, Part-time Assessor        | Term Expires 2001  |
| Paul A. Matheson, III, Part-time Assessor | Term Expires 2001  |
| Jane E. Bettencourt                       | Assistant Assessor |
| Carol Chase                               | Senior Clerk       |
| Sharon Lamy                               | Senior Clerk       |
| Melody Poitras                            | Senior Clerk       |

## **DIVISION OF COLLECTION**

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Carol Brandolini, Town Collector | Term Expires 2002      |
| Brian Lacroix                    | Deputy Collector       |
| Pamela Bettencourt               | Assistant Collector    |
| Barbara Souza                    | Senior Clerk           |
| Deborah Santos                   | Senior Clerk           |
| Cheryl Forand                    | Part-time Senior Clerk |

## **MODERATOR**

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| LOUISE F. VAUDRY, JR. | Term Expires 2003 |
|-----------------------|-------------------|

## **BOARD OF HEALTH**

|                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| *John A. Badwey               | Term Expires 2001          |
| DAVID SZELIGA                 | Term Expires 2002          |
| DOLORES CATON                 | Term Expires 2003          |
| Patricia B. Fowle             | Health Agent               |
| M. Teresa Darwin              | Administrative Assistant   |
| Christy Dias                  | Animal Inspector           |
| Rebekah Tomlinson             | Assistant Animal Inspector |
| *Raymond L. Richard, resigned |                            |

## **COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS**

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| GEORGE GRAVES           | Term Expires 2001 |
| JAY S. SIMMONS          | Term Expires 2002 |
| KIMBERLEY K. MCLAUGHLIN | Term Expires 2003 |

## **BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS**

|                                   |                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| FRANK J. REZENDES                 | Term Expires 2001     |
| PAUL E. FRANCIS, Chairman         | Term Expires 2002     |
| JOHN RODERIQUES, III              | Term Expires 2002     |
| RICHARD BRODEUR                   | Term Expires 2003     |
| RONALD J. MANZONE                 | Term Expires 2003     |
| Alfred Raphael, Superintendent    | Board of Public Works |
| *John Charbonneau, Superintendent | Highway Division      |
| Edward L. Fortin, Superintendent  | Water Division        |
| Linda L. Simmons, Superintendent  | Sewer Division        |
| George W. Bragga                  | Head Clerk, Secretary |
| Kathy A. Tripp                    | Head Clerk            |
| Kim Souza                         | Principal Clerk       |

Elaine Medeiros  
Yvette St. Armand  
\*John B. Harrison, retired

Principal Clerk  
Senior Clerk

### **HOUSING AUTHORITY**

|                                        |                              |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Rev. Robert A. Thayer, State Appointee | Term Expires 2000            |
| VICTOR OLIVEIRA, JR.                   | Term Expires 2002            |
| JOHN E. KEARY                          | Term Expires 2003            |
| ANNE D. SILVEIRA                       | Term Expires 2004            |
| JAMES LEAL                             | Term Expires 2005            |
| Stanley A. Wojcik                      | Executive Director           |
| Urania M. Oliveira                     | Assistant Executive Director |
| Laurie A. Powers                       | Principal Clerk              |

### **PLANNING BOARD**

|                             |                                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| SHEILA C. DOLAN             | Term Expires 2001               |
| CHANNING W. HAYWARD         | Term Expires 2001               |
| ALBERT BORGES, JR.          | Term Expires 2002               |
| JEFFREY LUCAS               | Term Expires 2002               |
| RAYMOND FLEURENT, Chairman  | Term Expires 2003               |
| WAYNE HAYWARD               | Term Expires 2003               |
| MARINUS VANDERPOL, JR.      | Term Expires 2004               |
| MARK RASMUSSEN              | Term Expires 2004               |
| Daniel J. Fortier, Director | Planning & Economic Development |
| Kim Souza, Secretary        |                                 |

### **SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| NATALIE S. HEMINGWAY | Term Expires 2001 |
| MARK SYLVIA          | Term Expires 2001 |
| ANN M. PINTO         | Term Expires 2002 |
| PAULA M. GARDNER     | Term Expires 2002 |
| MICHAEL R. SOUZA     | Term Expires 2003 |
| MICHELE E. MEROLLA   | Term Expires 2003 |

### **TREE WARDEN**

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| ANTONE MEDEIROS, JR. | Term Expires 2003 |
|----------------------|-------------------|

**AFFORDABLE HOUSING COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Channing W. Hayward

Stanley Wojcik

**ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER**

Christy Dias

Animal Control Officer

Rebekah Tomlinson

Assistant Animal Control Officer

**ANIMAL SHELTER BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Diana Baldwin

Paul E. Francis

Bernice Bromberg

Elizabeth Goodhue

Martin Bromberg

Linda Rogers

Dolores Caton

Carol D. Santos

Christy Dias

Dave Szeliga

Sheila Dolan

Donna Wunschel

**BOARD OF APPEALS**

Joseph A. Borelli

Term Expires 2001

Ann Cochran

Term Expires 2002

Louis Kalife

Term Expires 2003

Curtis Lopes

Term Expires 2004

Daryl Manchester

Term Expires 2005

Roger Bergeron, Associate

Term Expires 2001

William J. Alphonse, Associate

Term Expires 2003

Joseph V. Morgida, Associate

Term Expires 2003

James Pelland

Secretary

**ART CURATOR**

Albert Benac

Term Expires 2001

**BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Stephanie Bratton

Roderick N. Lopez

Midge Bresnahan

Wayne Oliveira

Ethel Cataldo

Beverly Rasmussen

John M. Frates

Frank J. Rezendes

Anthony T. J. Gelinas

Barbara Sawyer

Diane B. Hassett

Marie Spence

Laura F. Knipe

**BIKE PATH PLANNING COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Barbara Bishop  
Kenneth W. Pottel  
David Ward

Richard Brodeur  
Alfred J. Vincent

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT**

Wayne Fostin  
Frances Robillard  
Joseph Cardoza  
William J. Alphonse  
Randall C. Durrigan  
Andrew Olsen  
John Cottrill

Building Commissioner  
Administrative Assistant  
Gas Inspector & Assoc. Plumbing Inspector  
Plumbing Inspector & Assoc. Gas Inspector  
Chief Wire Inspector  
Associate Wire Inspector  
Associate Wire Inspector

**CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Joni Gaudiello  
James Pelland

John Haaland, Jr.  
Paul St. Pierre

**CABLE EDUCATION ACCESS COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Joni Gaudiello  
Carl F. Vieira

John Rogers

**CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Joseph M. Taylor  
Victor Oliveira, Jr.  
Thomas J. Perry  
Gregory Bettencourt  
Albert Borges, Jr.  
Marinus VanderPol, Jr., Chairman  
James Leal  
Anthony T. J. Gelinas, Associate  
Gregory Bettencourt, Jr. Associate  
Wayne Fostin, Conservation Agent  
Jane Bettencourt, Secretary

Term Expires 2001  
Term Expires 2001  
Term Expires 2001  
Term Expires 2002  
Term Expires 2002  
Term Expires 2003  
Term Expires 2003  
Term Expires 2001  
Term Expires 2001

## **CONSTABLES (TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| William Berry      | Robert Jones          |
| Steven Borges      | Robert W. Landry, Sr. |
| Robert Cormier     | Lawrence Machado      |
| Donald Dompierre   | David Paquin          |
| Donn Fletcher, Jr. | Donna Romero          |
| David M. Gordon    | Norman Saucier        |
| Stephen M. Gwozdz  | John Serpa            |
| Eileen Lowney      | Joseph Williams       |

## **COMMISSION ON DISABILITY**

|                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Joseph A. Borelli, Chairman      | Term Expires 2001 |
| Paul Schroeder                   | Term Expires 2001 |
| Paula J. Barry                   | Term Expires 2002 |
| Daniel P. Rezendes               | Term Expires 2002 |
| Trina Bigham                     | Term Expires 2003 |
| Eileen Lowney                    | Term Expires 2003 |
| Charles K. Murphy, Vice Chairman | Term Expires 2003 |

## **COUNCIL ON AGING**

|                     |                                       |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Joseph Begnoche     | Term Expires 2001                     |
| John Keary          | Term Expires 2001                     |
| Harry Young, Jr.    | Term Expires 2001                     |
| Joan Benoit         | Term Expires 2002                     |
| Audrey M. Gillum    | Term Expires 2002                     |
| Doris Blanchard     | Term Expires 2003                     |
| Virginia A. Carey   | Term Expires 2003                     |
| Betty S. Lacerda    | Executive Director                    |
| Tammy LaGasse       | Social Day Care Coordinator           |
| Kerri Taylor        | Assistant Social Day Care Coordinator |
| Cynthia VandenBurgh | Senior Clerk                          |

## **COUNCIL ON AGING/RECREATION FACILITY BUILDING COMMITTEE**

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Dana Almeida              | James Pelland               |
| Joseph Begnoche           | Michael Silvia              |
| Winfred A. Eckenreiter    | Ann Richard                 |
| David F. Wood             | Harry Young, Jr., Alternate |
| *Joanne M. Rego, resigned |                             |

## **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY**

Marc Jodoin, Director

Term Expires 2001

### **FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE (TERM EXPIRES 2001)**

Louis Kalife

Michael Silvia, Coordinator

### **FAIRHAVEN CULTURAL COUNCIL**

Barbara Baumgart

Term Expires 2002

Judith Perry

Term Expires 2002

Sharon M. Simmons

Term Expires 2002

Vivian Lewis

Term Expires 2002

Claudia Kirk

Term Expires 2003

Margaret Rogers

Term Expires 2003

Karoline Szatek

Term Expires 2003

Gillian Baumgart, Associate

Term Expires 2001

### **FAIRHAVEN HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Dr. Brian K. Bowcock

Thomas P. Crotty

David Despres

Bernard F. Roderick

Paul E. Francis

Louis Rodrigues

Louis H. Kruger

Andrew B. Tillett

Andrew J. Martin

Linda Tunstall

Dr. John Newburn

David Wood

### **FAIRHAVEN HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING SUB-COMMITTEE**

Dr. Brian K. Bowcock

David Despres

Gail Isaksen, Associate

Louis H. Kruger

Jeffrey W. Osuch

Bernard F. Roderick

Andrew B. Tillett

David Wood

### **FINANCE COMMITTEE**

#### **PRECINCT 1**

William Machado

Term Expires 2002

Sheila Dolan

Term Expires 2001

#### **PRECINCT 2**

John Roderiques

Term Expires 2002

Manuel Sylvia

Term Expires 2001

**PRECINCT 3**

Jeffrey Messier  
Jeffrey Canastra

Term Expires 2002

Term Expires 2001

**PRECINCT 4**

Gilbert Mendes  
Urania Oliveira

Term Expires 2002

Term Expires 2001

**PRECINCT 5**

Mark Badwey  
Kim Hyland

Term Expires 2002

Term Expires 2001

**PRECINCT 6**

Kerry Alves  
Edith Silva

Term Expires 2002

Term Expires 2001

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Timothy Francis  
Donn Fletcher  
Kristine Fitzsimmons

Fire Chief  
Deputy Fire Chief  
Senior Clerk

**FIRE APPARATUS STUDY COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Michael Silvia  
David Crowley  
Timothy Francis  
Michael Barcellos  
Frank Cruz

Harold Perry  
Richard Rocha  
John Rogers, Jr.  
Donn Fletcher

**FIRE DEPARTMENT BUILDING COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Timothy Francis  
David G. Hughes  
Curtis L. Lopes

Frank J. Rezendes  
John Rogers, Jr.  
Charles R. Tripp

**GREATER NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL  
TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT**

Raymond Sylvia  
Randall Durrigan

Term Expires 2003

Term Expires 2004

## **HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| John Badwey                    | Term Expires 2001 |
| Ellen Rogers (Colonial Club)   | Term Expires 2001 |
| Debra Charpentier              | Term Expires 2002 |
| Gail Isaksen                   | Term Expires 2002 |
| David Despres, Chairman        | Term Expires 2003 |
| Dorothy Gammons                | Term Expires 2003 |
| Laura Knipe                    | Term Expires 2003 |
| John M. Frates, Jr., Associate | Term Expires 2001 |
| Wayne Oliveira, Associate      | Term Expires 2001 |
| Judith Perry, Associate        | Term Expires 2001 |
| Daniel Pounds, Associate       | Term Expires 2001 |
| Lisa Nadeau-Pounds, Associate  | Term Expires 2001 |
| Frank J. Rezendes, Associate   | Term Expires 2001 |
| Sharon Simmons, Associate      | Term Expires 2001 |
| Phil Temple, Associate         | Term Expires 2001 |
| Michael Silvia, Associate      | Term Expires 2001 |

## **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY**

|                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Philip Cardoza            | Term Expires 2002 |
| Elizabeth Isherwood-Moore | Term Expires 2005 |

## **INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM**

Frank Przybyszewski

## **LOCAL EMERGENCY PLANNING COMMITTEE**

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Dr. Brian K. Bowcock | John Medeiros     |
| Patricia Fowle       | Wendy Rego        |
| Timothy Francis      | Frank J. Rezendes |
| Marc Jodoin          | Edward Silva      |
| Macy F. Joseph, III  |                   |

## **MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK (TERM EXPIRES 2001)**

Antone Medeiros

## **MILLICENT LIBRARY TRUSTEES**

|                                |                                       |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Jean Campbell, President       | Dennis Duval, Vice President          |
| Christopher Bunnell, Treasurer | Robert Kenworthy, Assistant Treasurer |
| Carolyn Longworth, Secretary   | Bruce Bendiksen                       |
| Kathleen Clement               | J. Richard Early                      |
| Gail Isaksen                   | Susan Kennedy                         |
| Ernestine Locke                | Curtis Lopes                          |
| Myra Lopes                     | Cheryl Moniz                          |
| Alice Rapp                     | Anita Carroll Rose                    |
| Joanna Weeks                   | Bryan Wood                            |
| Dr. Brian Bowcock, ex officio  | Earl J. Dias, Honorary                |
| Raymond Mitchell, Honorary     | Paul Peralta-Ramos, Honorary          |

## **NATURAL RESOURCE DEPARTMENT**

Gary Golas, Harbormaster & Assistant Shellfish Warden, Parking Control Officer  
Daniel Costa, Shellfish Warden & Assistant Harbormaster, Parking Control Officer  
Brian Dawicki, Assistant Harbormaster & Deputy Shellfish Warden  
Steven Horsley, Deputy Shellfish Warden  
Joseph Medeiros, Deputy Shellfish Warden  
William Morel, Assistant Harbormaster & Deputy Shellfish Warden  
Jason Patterson, Assistant Harbormaster & Deputy Shellfish Warden  
Randy Perry, Assistant Harbormaster & Deputy Shellfish Warden  
Joseph F. Dawicki, Jr., Seasonal Deputy & Assistant Harbormaster

## **OIL SPILL COORDINATOR (TERM EXPIRES 2001)**

Timothy Francis

## **PARKING CLERK (TERM EXPIRES 2001)**

Jan St. Germain

## **PERSONNEL BOARD**

|                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Jeanne Dube     | Winfred A. Eckenreiter  |
| Paul E. Francis | Andrew Martin, Director |

## **POLICE DEPARTMENT**

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Edward Silva     | Police Chief |
| Donald A. Joseph | Lieutenant   |
| Juanna Adesso    | Senior Clerk |

## **PRECINCT CHAIRMAN & CLERKS**

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| PRECINCT 1        |                        |
| Albert Figueiredo | Martha Cummings, Clerk |

|                   |                      |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| PRECINCT 2        |                      |
| John Haaland, Jr. | Dennis Mattos, Clerk |

|                |                        |
|----------------|------------------------|
| PRECINCT 3     |                        |
| David Darmofal | Jeffrey Messier, Clerk |

|              |                         |
|--------------|-------------------------|
| PRECINCT 4   |                         |
| Albert Benac | Kathleen Clement, Clerk |

|                 |                            |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| PRECINCT 5      |                            |
| Kevin Gonsalves | Kathleen Sturtevant, Clerk |

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| PRECINCT 6       |  |
| Raymond Fleurent |  |

## **RECREATION COMMISSION (TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Gary Ashworth     | Frank E. Motta, III    |
| Alfred Dellecese  | Richard A. Pires       |
| John Haaland, Jr. | Armand Santos          |
| Antone Medeiros   | Dana Almeida, Director |

## **RECREATION CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS (TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Dana Almeida           | Charles K. Murphy |
| Alfred Dellecese       | Victor Oliveira   |
| Winfred A. Eckenreiter | James A. Pelland  |
| John Haaland, Jr.      | Thomas J. Perry   |
| Michael F. Lemaire     | Frank J. Rezendes |
| Joanne M. Manley       | Ann Richard       |
| Antone "Hawk" Medeiros | Carol D. Santos   |
| Frank E. Motta, III    | Bryan Wood        |

## **REGISTER OF VOTERS**

|               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Luke Cebula   | Term Expires 2001 |
| Stella Marnik | Term Expires 2002 |
| Eileen Lowney | Clerk             |

## **RETIREMENT BOARD**

|                                          |                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bernice Alves                            | Ann M. Carreiro         |
| Earl Faunce                              | Andrew Martin, Chairman |
| Mary P. Manley, Administrative Assistant |                         |

## **SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *Dr. Patricia Ansay        | Superintendent              |
| Louis Roderigues           | Business Administrator      |
| Nesta Oliveira             | Administrative Secretary    |
| Claudette Tripp            | Secretary to Superintendent |
| *Bernard Roderick, retired |                             |

## **SCONTICUT NECK SEWER STUDY COMMITTEE**

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Dr. Brian Bowcock | Alfred Raphael      |
| Deborah B. Davis  | Frank Rezendes      |
| Kevin Gonsalves   | Kathleen Sturtevant |

## **SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURERS**

Frank P. Przybyszewski

## **SHELLFISH RESTORATION ADVISORY PANEL (TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

|                |                   |
|----------------|-------------------|
| Dennis Leahey  | Domenick Nicolaci |
| Paul L'Etoile  | Art Oliveira      |
| Bruce Ingham   | Patrick Pounds    |
| Roderick Lopez |                   |

## **SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

|                   |                                                |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Albert Borges     | SRPEDD Commission, Selectmen's Rep.            |
| Raymond Fleurent  | SRPEDD Commission, Planning Board Rep.         |
| Daniel J. Fortier | Joint Transportation Planning Group            |
| Alfred Raphael    | Alternate, Joint Transportation Planning Group |

**TOURISM COMMITTEE  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

Charles Cromwell  
Hilmar Gundersen  
Natalie S. Hemingway

Leonard Monopoli  
Kathleen Reed  
Christopher Richard, Tourism Director

**VETERANS' BENEFITS AND SERVICE  
BURIAL AGENT  
(TERMS EXPIRE 2001)**

\*James Cochran  
\*Louis F. Vaudry, Jr., resigned

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen began the new millennium with a renewed pledge to improve the economic well being of the residents of Fairhaven, while still maintaining the Town's financial stability. This Board has made a commitment to ensure the quality of life for each resident, while still making capital improvements to the Town's infrastructure.

The year 2000 began quiet and cold, with no Y2K problems. The Selectmen, with the able assistance of Town Officials and department heads, made the necessary changes and updates to the Town's equipment, that resulted in business as usual as the New Year began.

The Selectmen were notified in March that NETCO aka Fairhaven Residuals, had been purchased by a Texas Company, Synagro. Synagro had decided not to pursue the construction of a bio-solids drying plant at the Fairhaven Wastewater Treatment Plant. Since January 1, 1997, the Town of Fairhaven has been very fortunate in obtaining free disposal of its sewer sludge, grit, scum and screenings. During the past four years, the town has saved nearly \$1 million. Early in 2001, the Town will have to pay \$250,000. per year for sludge disposal or find another contractor to build a bio-solids drying facility. If the Town is able to find another company, this Board wants the residents to be assured that the final proposal will be both environmentally safe and economically sound.

The Annual April Election resulted in the election of Michael Silvia as Selectman. The Board of Selectmen would like to thank Mr. Bryan Wood for his three years of service.

The May Annual Town Meeting provided the Town with the funding of two exciting new capital improvement projects. Town Meeting voted to spend more than \$2.5 million to construct a new Senior Center and a family Recreation Center on four acres of land abutting Route 6 and the new Stop and Shop complex. The Town has received a \$590,000. Community Development Block Grant to offset a portion of the construction cost of the Senior Center. Work began in June on the 5,500 square foot Senior Center and the 12,500 square foot Recreation Center. Completion is anticipated on both buildings during the late Spring of 2001. These buildings are connected by a twenty foot fully enclosed link that will provide easy access to residents of all ages. The two buildings were designed by Akro Associates of Hyannis and are being built by S. B. General, Inc. of Tewksbury, MA. These projects are being built without the need to borrow. This continues the Board's philosophy of building and maintaining what can be realistically afforded. The Board of Selectmen would like to thank Senator Mark Montigny and Representative William Straus for their assistance in obtaining the Senior Center Grant.

Town Meeting also approved more than \$325,000. to expand and upgrade the Fire Station. This project will provide more office space, a handicap bathroom, female sleeping quarters and bathroom. In addition, this proposal will eliminate diesel fumes by the installation of an exhaust system for the apparatus area. This overdue project should be completed during early 2001.

Town Meeting members also funded a Thermal Imaging Camera which will help find humans in smoke filled buildings. Also voted were design funds to construct a new Animal Shelter. The Town also received the support of the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational School to build this new Animal Shelter on Bridge Street, abutting the existing facility. This free labor will save the Town thousands of dollars.

During 2000, the town also witnessed the start of the Town's own Paramedic Service with the training of seven Firefighters and one Policeman. All training costs and equipping the Town's two ambulances to Paramedic level was funded by St. Luke's Hospital, who will be discontinuing Paramedic Service to Fairhaven and other communities. It is anticipated that the new service will be available during the early part of 2001. The Selectmen would like to commend the Police and Fire Chiefs for their cooperation and also the members of the Police and Fire Departments, who have spent hundreds of hours in the classroom and participating in ambulance runs to fulfill the certification requirements.

The Town also witnessed the use of the new ball fields and tennis courts at the Hastings Middle School. All High School Baseball, Softball and Tennis Matches were able to use these fields during the Spring. During the Fall, both the boy's and girl's Varsity and Junior Varsity Soccer teams and Field Hockey played games on these new fields.

Work was completed at Cushman Park with the completion of a new six lane rubberized track, four tennis courts and two softball fields, one with lights.

Funding was also provided to begin the redesign of Livesey Park which badly needs repair.

The Town also received a grant from Massachusetts Historic Preservation to design exterior rehab work on the Millicent Library.

During November, the Board of Selectmen were able to vote for no tax rate increase. This is the second time in five years that the Town's property owners have had no increase. The credit for no tax increase belongs to the hard working Town Officials who provide the necessary services while holding the line on spending.

The month of December brought the news that Pizzeria Uno and Walgreen's will be building new stores on the former Havenwood Motel site. Numerous other new businesses opened during 2000. The Board of Selectmen would like to welcome Mocha Madness, Supplies 2000, Peking Palace, Citi Financial, Mini Golf Course, Eb Lens, Ocean State Job Lot, Marshall's, Gotta Have It, Applebee's, Art Smart, Dress Barn, Decorator's Delight, Enchanted Treasurers, Dollar Store, D'Angelos, Wolfe's Bakery, Merolla Chiropractic, Bulldoggers Antiques, Digital Depot and T.J.'s Bar and Grill.

The Board of Selectmen would like to recognize the combined efforts of those Boards, Commissions and Officials who have worked to provide the Town with a balanced budget and funding for infrastructure improvements.

The Board remains committed to finding a way to cleanup the Atlas Tack site and to provide a public sewer system for the middle section of Sconticut Neck area.

We are committed to use every means to stay within the limits of Proposition 2 1/2 to fund ways to maintain or reduce the tax rate and to continue to improve the services and quality of life for our citizens.

The Board of Selectmen again ask for your assistance by getting involved. Each citizen of Fairhaven can make a difference. The new millennium offers us the opportunity to make additional strides in improving the Town we live in. If you want to help, please contact the Selectmen's Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Winfred A. Eckenreiter, Chairman  
Dr. Brian Bowcock  
Michael Silvia

# TOWN COLLECTOR

## FISCAL 2000 ANNUAL REPORT

|                                 |               |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Real Estate Tax                 | 13,738,094.92 |               |
| Personal Property Tax           | 377,162.78    |               |
| Motor Vehicle Excise            | 1,111,674.35  |               |
| Boat Excise                     | 52,674.98     |               |
| Interest and Fees               | 152,220.56    |               |
| RMV Marking Fees                | 11,400.00     |               |
| Water Rates                     | 1,003,397.85  |               |
| Water Finals                    | 15,194.81     |               |
| Water Connections               | 3,995.86      |               |
| Water Betterments               | 24,467.21     |               |
| Water Betterment Interest       | 7,298.97      |               |
| Water Liens                     | 95,624.54     |               |
| Sewer Liens                     | 132,847.67    |               |
| Sewer Usage                     | 1,424,497.48  |               |
| Sewer Finals                    | 18,458.03     |               |
| Sewer Usage Fee                 | 9,862.25      |               |
| Sewer Overtime                  | 823.57        |               |
| Sewer Betterments               | 87,033.28     |               |
| Sewer Betterment Interest       | 14,976.43     |               |
| Mattapoisett Sewer Charges      | 92,395.49     |               |
| Betterment Release Certificates | 96.00         |               |
| Municipal Lien Certificates     | 16,300.00     |               |
| School Tuition                  | 297,263.44    |               |
| Payments in Lieu of Taxes       | 28,173.69     |               |
| Total Collections in FY 2000    |               | 18,715,934.16 |

Respectfully Submitted,

Carol A. Brandolini

# REVENUE RECEIVED

## JULY 1, 1999 – JUNE 30, 2000

|                                 |               |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>TAX COLLECTIONS (NET)</b>    |               |               |
| Real Estate                     | 13,674,378.94 |               |
| Personal Property               | 377,078.26    |               |
| Tax Liens Redeemed              | 130,916.03    |               |
| Motor Vehicle Excise            | 1,092,732.65  |               |
| Boat Excise                     | 26,074.85     |               |
| <b>INTEREST/PENALTIES</b>       |               |               |
| Property Tax                    | 60,804.14     |               |
| Excise Tax                      | 30,832.48     |               |
| Tax Liens                       | 58,383.93     |               |
| Betterment Release              | 96.00         |               |
| In Lieu of Taxes                | 28,173.69     |               |
| Urban Excise                    | 110,580.00    |               |
| Other Taxes – Hotel             | 88,317.00     |               |
| Total Taxes                     |               | 15,678,367.97 |
| <b>CHARGES FOR SERVICES</b>     |               |               |
| Park/Recreation                 | 13,061.00     |               |
| Semass Administration/Recycling | 415,711.22    |               |
| Wharfage                        | 28,580.00     |               |
| Fees                            | 142,112.67    |               |
| Other Dept Revenue              | 47,454.73     |               |
| Total Charges for Services      |               | 646,919.62    |
| <b>LICENSES AND PERMITS</b>     |               |               |
| Alcoholic Bev. Licenses         | 36,455.00     |               |
| Other Lic & Permits             | 250,636.21    |               |
| Total Licenses & Permits        |               | 287,091.21    |
| <b>FINES &amp; FORFEITS</b>     |               | 33,707.50     |
| <b>INVESTMENT INCOME</b>        |               | 405,161.66    |

**REVENUE FROM STATE**

|                    |              |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Abate to Elderly   | 83,332.00    |
| State Owned Land   | 49,316.00    |
| Lottery            | 2,004,017.00 |
| Additional Assist. | 492,569.00   |
| Veteran Benefits   | 18,069.13    |
| Civil Defense      | 853.32       |
| COA                | 43,170.00    |
| Arts Lottery       | 10,378.00    |
| Police Grants      | 34,700.00    |
| Fire Grants        | 4,532.16     |
| T H Renovation     | 80,000.00    |
| Coastal Grant      | 2,000.00     |
| Election Grt       | 1,274.00     |
| Boat Pump-out      | 17,451.95    |

**REVENUE FROM FEDERAL**

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Block Grant            | 46,083.98 |
| Cops Fast              | 39,113.44 |
| Historic Landscape     | 10,000.00 |
| Conservation Appraisal | 1,000.00  |
| Semac Upweller         | 5,000.00  |
| Cops More              | 27,040.40 |
| Mooring Grant          | 1,000.00  |

Total State Revenue/Federal

2,970,900.38

**OTHER REVENUE**

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Waterway Improvement               | 2,284.20   |
| COA Social Day Care                | 63,148.00  |
| Ambulance Fund                     | 251,230.97 |
| Landfill Closure                   | 48,381.86  |
| Wetland Protection                 | 7,451.50   |
| Insurance Recovery                 | 10,948.27  |
| Gift Accounts                      | 56,097.69  |
| Bettermnt Pd in Adv-Title 5        | 11,520.00  |
| Bettermnt add to Tax-Title 5       | 16,549.12  |
| Education Telecomm Cable           | 47,001.53  |
| Committed Int Title 5 Pd in Adv    | 328.15     |
| Committed Int Title 5 Add to Taxes | 2,023.04   |

Total Other Revenue

516,964.33

Total Non-School Revenue

20,539,112.67

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| Tuition            | 297,263.44 |
| Miscellaneous      | 954.31     |
| School Lunch       | 433,300.23 |
| Athletic Revolving | 24,256.42  |
| Music Revolving    | 1,351.15   |
| Gift Accounts      | 56,097.69  |
| Adult Education    | 15,910.00  |

|       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| Total |  | 829,133.24 |
|-------|--|------------|

**SCHOOL REVENUE FROM STATE**

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| School Aid – Chapter 70     | 6,396,792.00 |
| Construction School Project | 1,154,333.00 |
| School Transportation       | 55,868.00    |
| School Tuition              | 61,493.00    |
| School Lunch                | 19,074.63    |

|       |  |              |
|-------|--|--------------|
| Total |  | 7,687,560.63 |
|-------|--|--------------|

**REVENUE FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| School Lunch             | 240,078.99 |
| Title I/School Support   | 233,495.00 |
| Community Early Learning | 16,000.00  |
| Health Education         | 48,725.00  |
| Spn Idea/Title VI        | 183,065.00 |
| Early Childhood/Sped     | 34,823.00  |
| Essential Skills         | 10,000.00  |
| Eisenhower               | 11,382.00  |
| Title VI                 | 14,981.00  |
| Academic Support         | 28,670.00  |
| Induction Mentoring      | 18,750.00  |
| Palms                    | 5,000.00   |
| After School             | 40,000.00  |
| Drugfree                 | 8,755.00   |
| Community Partnership    | 138,333.00 |
| Future Educator          | 2,000.00   |
| Class Reduction          | 49,842.00  |
| Silber Literacy          | 12,309.00  |
| Enhanced School Health   | 62,712.00  |
| IEP Training             | 2,300.00   |

|       |  |              |
|-------|--|--------------|
| Total |  | 1,161,220.99 |
|-------|--|--------------|

|                      |  |              |
|----------------------|--|--------------|
| Total School Revenue |  | 9,677,914.86 |
|----------------------|--|--------------|

**WATER DIVISION**

|                                 |            |              |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Tax Liens                       | 14,546.48  |              |
| Water Liens                     | 95,624.54  |              |
| Water Rates                     | 994,656.47 |              |
| Water Final Bills               | 15,194.81  |              |
| Water Connections               | 36,490.90  |              |
| Water Demands                   | 6,614.38   |              |
| Water Betterment Added to Taxes | 13,066.21  |              |
| Comm. Interest pd in Advance    | 7,298.97   |              |
| Water Betterment Pd in Advance  | 10,712.00  |              |
| Misc.                           | 457.82     |              |
| Earnings on Investment          | 44,572.00  |              |
| Total Water Revenue             |            | 1,239,234.58 |

**SEWER DIVISION**

|                                 |              |               |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Tax Liens                       | 8,776.92     |               |
| Sewer Liens                     | 132,553.36   |               |
| Septic Waste                    | 46,481.00    |               |
| Sewer Application Fee           | 26,295.71    |               |
| Drain Layer                     | 2,700.00     |               |
| Matt. User Charge               | 92,395.49    |               |
| User Charge – OT                | 823.57       |               |
| Usage w/o Water                 | 9,862.25     |               |
| Sewer User Charge               | 1,423,323.76 |               |
| Sewer Final Bills               | 18,458.03    |               |
| Sewer Betterment added to Taxes | 22,696.00    |               |
| Committed Interest              | 12,625.24    |               |
| Sewer Betterment pd in Advance  | 36,268.16    |               |
| Service Deposit                 | 0.00         |               |
| Misc.                           | 0.00         |               |
| Earnings on Investment          | 55,198.00    |               |
| Total Sewer Revenue             |              | 1,888,457.49  |
| Total Combined Revenue          |              | 33,344,719.60 |

TRUST FUNDS

JULY 1, 1999 – JUNE 30, 2000

|                | NON-EXPD<br>7/1/99 | EXPEND<br>7/1/99 | NON-EXPD<br>REV TRANS | INTEREST/<br>REV TRANS | WITHDRAW  | NON-EXPD<br>6/30/00 | EXPEND<br>6/30/00 |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| HH Roger Elem. | 101,470.97         | 44,026.36        | 316,326.81            | 19,365.25              | 9,560.82  | 417,797.78          | 53,830.79         |
| E Anthony, Jr. | 10,000.00          | 2,717.51         |                       | 584.04                 | 100.00    | 10,000.00           | 3,201.55          |
| Abner Pease    | 5,000.00           | 585.69           |                       | 270.54                 |           | 5,000.00            | 856.23            |
| HH Rogers HS   | 691,749.23         | 13,936.49        | 968,535.53            | 40,940.77              | 2,890.00  | 1,660,284.76        | 51,987.26         |
| J Rickett      | 1,430.66           | 1,596.04         |                       | 138.62                 |           | 1,430.66            | 1,734.66          |
| J Stoddard     | 65,104.30          | 31,282.51        | 279,450.58            | 15,751.55              | 12,635.94 | 344,554.88          | 34,398.12         |
| Andrus Spritt  | 41,372.52          | 2,028.57         |                       | 2,005.62               | 2,013.62  | 41,372.52           | 2,020.57          |
| A Trowbridge   | 6,000.00           | 730.34           |                       | 309.00                 | 297.49    | 6,000.00            | 741.85            |
| S Clark-Roger  | 500.00             | 143.46           |                       | 29.69                  | 40.00     | 500.00              | 133.15            |
| S. Clark H.S.  | 500.00             | 3,935.26         |                       | 200.24                 |           | 500.00              | 4,135.50          |
| Lady Fairhaven | 600.00             | 103.71           |                       | 32.47                  | 45.00     | 600.00              | 91.18             |
| Amanda Sears   | 700.00             | 154.55           |                       | 39.32                  | 45.00     | 700.00              | 148.87            |

|                 | NON-EXPD<br>7/1/99 | EXPEND<br>7/1/99 | NON-EXPD<br>REV TRANS | INTEREST/<br>REV TRANS | WITHDRAW | NON-EXPD<br>6/30/00 | EXPEND<br>6/30/00 |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Julia Sears     | 1,000.00           | 108.22           |                       | 51.15                  | 70.00    | 1,000.00            | 89.37             |
| Frances Hoxie   | 2,000.00           | 1,720.15         |                       | 428.45                 |          | 2,000.00            | 2,148.60          |
| J S Keen        | 3,000.00           | 194.83           |                       | 145.83                 | 100.00   | 3,000.00            | 240.66            |
| Swift Scholar   | 50,000.00          | 870.74           |                       | 2,420.51               | 1,000.00 | 50,000.00           | 2,291.25          |
| M Miller        | 15,552.04          | 1,986.72         |                       | 815.17                 | 600.00   | 15,552.04           | 2,201.89          |
| P Hiller        | 4,875.00           | 309.17           | 50.00                 | 239.35                 | 200.00   | 4,925.00            | 348.52            |
| A Pillsbury     | 6,500.00           | 2,546.58         |                       | 414.80                 | 400.00   | 6,500.00            | 2,561.38          |
| M Delano        | 25,000.00          | 391.39           |                       | 1,163.83               | 750.00   | 25,000.00           | 805.22            |
| Tripp           |                    | 592.37           | 2,000.00              | 118.63                 | 100.00   | 2,000.00            | 611.00            |
| M Knipe         |                    | 930.78           | 6,000.00              | 1,538.55               | 239.95   | 6,000.00            | 2,229.38          |
| Memor Trophy    |                    | 1.52             | 726.66                | 57.78                  |          | 726.66              | 59.30             |
| FHS Darling Lib |                    | 2.29             | 1,096.89              | 87.19                  |          | 1,096.89            | 89.48             |
| HS Spec Aid     |                    | 3.03             | 1,449.24              | 115.20                 |          | 1,449.24            | 118.23            |
| J Coyne         |                    | 117.52           | 4,500.00              | 211.67                 | 200.00   | 4,500.00            | 129.19            |

|               | NON-EXPD<br>7/1/99 | EXPEND<br>7/1/99 | NON-EXPD<br>REV TRANS | INTEREST/<br>REV TRANS | WITHDRAW | NON-EXPD<br>6/30/00 | EXPEND<br>6/30/00 |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Radcliffe     |                    | 2,194.72         | 8,000.00              | 460.30                 | 400.00   | 8,000.00            | 2,255.02          |
| Entwistle     |                    | 507.79           | 8,000.00              | 384.11                 | 300.00   | 8,000.00            | 591.90            |
| Anthony Sch   |                    | 27.34            | 1,638.10              | 75.18                  |          | 1,638.10            | 102.52            |
| Huttlestonian |                    | 1,027.60         | 12,000.00             | 588.20                 | 500.00   | 12,000.00           | 1,115.80          |
| Silveira      |                    | (159.23)         | 6,241.87              | 277.80                 |          | 6,241.87            | 118.57            |
| MacCord       |                    |                  | 2,127.97              |                        |          | 2,127.97            |                   |
| Meekin        |                    |                  |                       | 1,086.27               |          |                     | 1,086.27          |
|               |                    |                  |                       | 2,000.00               |          |                     | 2,000.00          |
| S. Grabiec    |                    |                  | 2,350.00              | 170.34                 |          | 2,350.00            | 170.34            |
| Bangs         |                    |                  | 1,300.00              |                        |          | 1,300.00            |                   |
| Kathy Rocha   |                    |                  | 7,630.00              | 1,800.92               | 100.00   | 7,630.00            | 1,700.92          |
| F Campbell    |                    |                  |                       | 700.00                 |          |                     | 700.00            |
|               |                    |                  |                       | 2,000.00               | 2,000.00 |                     |                   |
| Acush Founda  |                    | 4,000.00         |                       | 4,000.00               | 4,000.00 |                     | 4,000.00          |
| M Cabral      | 900.00             |                  |                       |                        |          | 900.00              |                   |
| A Martin      |                    |                  | 415.31                |                        |          | 415.31              |                   |
| Stabilization |                    | 0.87             |                       | 33.04                  |          |                     | 33.91             |
|               |                    | 1,985,317.26     |                       | 119,831.13             |          |                     | 2,105,148.39      |
| Post War Plan |                    | 7,404.59         |                       | 75.00                  |          |                     | 7,479.59          |

| NON-EXPD    | EXPEND<br>7/1/99 | NON-EXPD<br>7/1/99 | INTEREST/<br>REV TRANS | WITHDRAW<br>REV TRANS | NON-EXPD  | EXPEND<br>6/30/00 | 6/30/00<br>38.15 |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------|------------------|
| Law Enforce |                  |                    |                        |                       |           |                   |                  |
| Totals      | 1,033,254.72     | 2,111,374.89       | 1,629,838.96           | 220,957.51            | 38,587.82 | 2,663,093.68      | 2,293,744.58     |

# TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AS OF JUNE 30,2000

|                        | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES   | BALANCE  |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| <b>TOWN MEETING</b>    |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |          |
| Personal Services      |                    | 900.00         |                 |          | 900.00          | 422.74     | 477.26   |
| Purchase of Services   |                    | 2,600.00       |                 |          | 2,600.00        | 1,882.28   | 717.72   |
| Supplies               |                    | 1,400.00       |                 |          | 1,400.00        | 478.00     | 922.00   |
| <b>MODERATOR</b>       |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |          |
| Personal Services      |                    | 584.06         |                 |          | 584.06          | 584.06     |          |
| <b>SELECTMEN</b>       |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |          |
| Personal Services      |                    | 174,920.42     |                 |          | 174,920.42      | 174,801.37 | 119.05   |
| Purchase of Services   |                    | 8,971.00       |                 |          | 8,971.00        | 7,254.25   | 1,716.75 |
| Supplies               |                    | 4,450.00       |                 |          | 4,450.00        | 3,848.83   | 601.17   |
| Other Expenses         |                    | 4,400.00       |                 |          | 4,400.00        | 3,524.72   | 875.28   |
| Capital Outlay         |                    | 19,000.00      |                 |          | 19,000.00       | 18,897.50  | 102.50   |
| <b>FINANCE COMM</b>    |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |          |
| Personal Services      |                    | 50.00          |                 |          | 50.00           |            | 50.00    |
| Purchase of Services   |                    | 225.00         |                 |          | 225.00          | 82.64      | 142.36   |
| Supplies               |                    | 2,500.00       |                 |          | 2,500.00        | 1,550.88   | 949.12   |
| Other Expenses         |                    | 300.00         |                 |          | 300.00          | 190.00     | 110.00   |
| <b>TOWN ACCOUNTANT</b> |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |          |
| Personal Services      |                    | 59,175.72      |                 |          | 59,175.72       | 58,631.82  | 543.90   |
| Purchase of Services   |                    | 600.00         |                 |          | 600.00          | 501.16     | 98.84    |
| Supplies               |                    | 350.00         |                 |          | 350.00          | 97.57      | 252.43   |
| Other Expenses         |                    | 800.00         |                 |          | 800.00          | 760.51     | 39.49    |
| Town Audit             |                    | 25,000.00      |                 |          | 25,000.00       | 20,069.27  | 4,930.73 |

**ASSESSORS**

| BALANCE<br>FORWARD   | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES   | BALANCE  |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| Personal Services    | 154,500.00     |                 |          | 154,500.00      | 154,500.00 |          |
| Purchase of Services | 17,425.00      |                 |          | 17,425.00       | 17,425.00  |          |
| Supplies             | 5,600.00       |                 |          | 5,600.00        | 3,788.69   | 1,811.31 |
| Other Expenses       | 3,900.00       |                 |          | 3,900.00        | 2,024.48   | 1,875.52 |
| Capital Outlay       | 30,000.00      |                 |          | 30,000.00       | 30,000.00  |          |

**TREASURER**

|                      |            |  |  |            |            |          |
|----------------------|------------|--|--|------------|------------|----------|
| Personal Services    | 128,306.00 |  |  | 128,306.00 | 126,589.67 | 1,716.33 |
| Purchase of Services | 24,000.00  |  |  | 24,000.00  | 21,056.93  | 2,943.07 |
| Supplies             | 4,100.00   |  |  | 4,100.00   | 2,031.75   | 2,068.25 |
| Other Expenses       | 1,450.00   |  |  | 1,450.00   | 667.00     | 783.00   |
| Tax Title            | 4,000.00   |  |  | 4,000.00   | 2,385.30   | 1,614.70 |

**COLLECTOR**

|                      |            |  |  |            |            |          |
|----------------------|------------|--|--|------------|------------|----------|
| Personal Services    | 130,918.59 |  |  | 130,918.59 | 126,004.79 | 4,913.80 |
| Purchase of Services | 17,950.00  |  |  | 17,950.00  | 17,263.57  | 686.43   |
| Supplies             | 8,600.00   |  |  | 8,600.00   | 5,779.01   | 2,820.99 |
| Other Expenses       | 3,025.00   |  |  | 3,025.00   | 1,984.20   | 1,040.80 |
| Capital Outlay       | 500.00     |  |  | 500.00     | 500.00     |          |

**LEGAL SERVICES**

|  |            |           |  |            |            |  |
|--|------------|-----------|--|------------|------------|--|
|  | 100,000.00 | 45,000.00 |  | 145,000.00 | 145,000.00 |  |
|--|------------|-----------|--|------------|------------|--|

**PERSONNEL BOARD**

|                      |        |  |  |        |        |        |
|----------------------|--------|--|--|--------|--------|--------|
| Purchase of Services | 385.00 |  |  | 385.00 |        | 385.00 |
| Supplies             | 500.00 |  |  | 500.00 | 77.00  | 423.00 |
| Other Expenses       | 250.00 |  |  | 250.00 | 120.00 | 130.00 |

**DATA PROCESSING**

|                      |           |  |  |           |           |          |
|----------------------|-----------|--|--|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Purchase of Services | 56,576.49 |  |  | 56,576.49 | 50,769.30 | 5,807.19 |
| Supplies             | 7,500.00  |  |  | 7,500.00  | 7,354.48  | 145.52   |

|                                    | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES  | BALANCE  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Capital Outlay                     |                    | 6,000.00       |                 |          | 6,000.00        | 6,000.00  |          |
| <b>TOWN CLERK</b>                  |                    |                |                 |          |                 |           |          |
| Personal Services                  |                    | 62,031.17      |                 |          | 62,031.17       | 62,018.71 | 12.46    |
| Purchase of Services               |                    | 3,050.00       |                 |          | 3,050.00        | 2,253.99  | 796.01   |
| Supplies                           |                    | 1,818.00       |                 | 452.12   | 2,270.12        | 2,107.15  | 162.97   |
| Other Expense                      |                    | 1,195.00       |                 |          | 1,195.00        | 260.00    | 935.00   |
| <b>ELECTION &amp; REG</b>          |                    |                |                 |          |                 |           |          |
| Personal Services                  |                    | 17,464.00      |                 |          | 17,464.00       | 16,127.08 | 1,336.92 |
| Purchase of Services               |                    | 3,200.00       |                 |          | 3,200.00        | 3,059.50  | 140.50   |
| Supplies                           |                    | 2,100.00       |                 |          | 2,100.00        | 2,045.90  | 54.10    |
| <b>CONSERVATION COMM</b>           |                    |                |                 |          |                 |           |          |
| Personal Services                  |                    | 1,768.00       |                 |          | 1,768.00        | 852.87    | 915.13   |
| Purchase of Services               |                    | 1,375.00       |                 |          | 1,375.00        | 626.40    | 748.60   |
| Supplies                           |                    | 950.00         |                 |          | 950.00          | 917.50    | 32.50    |
| Other Expense                      |                    | 580.00         |                 |          | 580.00          | 499.37    | 80.63    |
| <b>ENFORCEMENT AGENT</b>           |                    | 15,889.78      |                 |          | 15,889.78       | 10,227.33 | 5,662.45 |
| <b>PLANNING BOARD</b>              |                    |                |                 |          |                 |           |          |
| Personal Services                  |                    | 2,918.90       |                 |          | 2,918.90        | 1,337.20  | 1,581.70 |
| Purchase of Services               |                    | 3,600.00       |                 |          | 3,600.00        | 785.54    | 2,814.46 |
| Supplies                           |                    | 650.00         |                 |          | 650.00          | 650.00    |          |
| Other Expense                      |                    | 500.00         |                 |          | 500.00          | 399.50    | 100.50   |
| <b>ECONOMIC &amp; PLAN DEVELOP</b> |                    |                |                 |          |                 |           |          |
| Personal Services                  |                    | 59,662.72      |                 |          | 59,662.72       | 57,476.27 | 2,186.45 |
| Purchase of Services               |                    | 1,200.00       |                 |          | 1,200.00        | 918.01    | 281.99   |
| Supplies                           |                    | 1,025.00       |                 |          | 1,025.00        | 1,006.25  | 18.75    |
| Other Charges & Exp                |                    | 1,650.00       |                 |          | 1,650.00        | 794.65    | 855.35   |

|                                 | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER  | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES     | BALANCE  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>BOARD OF APPEALS</b>         |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |          |
| Personal Services               |                    | 3,250.00       |                 |           | 3,250.00        | 2,616.20     | 633.80   |
| Purchase of Services            |                    | 1,375.00       |                 | 350.61    | 1,725.61        | 1,724.61     | 1.00     |
| Supplies                        |                    | 200.00         |                 |           | 200.00          | 54.98        | 145.02   |
| <b>COMMISSION ON DISABILITY</b> |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |          |
| Purchase of Services            |                    | 2,148.00       |                 |           | 2,148.00        | 1,026.30     | 1,121.70 |
| Supplies                        |                    | 600.00         |                 |           | 600.00          | 569.35       | 30.65    |
| Other Chges & Exp               |                    | 900.00         |                 |           | 900.00          | 699.35       | 200.65   |
| Capital Outlay                  |                    | 1,530.00       |                 |           | 1,530.00        | 1,431.00     | 99.00    |
| <b>TOWN HALL</b>                |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |          |
| Personal Services               |                    | 31,857.36      |                 |           | 31,857.36       | 30,750.29    | 1,107.07 |
| Purchase of Services            |                    | 33,380.00      |                 |           | 33,380.00       | 33,082.35    | 297.65   |
| Supplies                        |                    | 3,000.00       |                 |           | 3,000.00        | 2,689.41     | 310.59   |
| <b>TOWN REPORT</b>              |                    | 3,500.00       |                 |           | 3,500.00        | 3,182.00     | 318.00   |
| <b>COUNCIL ON AGING</b>         |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |          |
| Personal Services               |                    | 83,902.53      |                 |           | 83,902.53       | 81,779.24    | 2,123.29 |
| Purchase of Services            |                    | 8,700.00       |                 |           | 8,700.00        | 8,700.00     |          |
| Supplies                        |                    | 6,602.00       |                 |           | 6,602.00        | 6,547.61     | 54.39    |
| Other Expense                   |                    | 525.00         |                 |           | 525.00          | 525.00       |          |
| <b>CONTRIBUTORY RETIRE</b>      |                    | 1,101,037.00   |                 |           | 1,101,037.00    | 1,101,031.00 | 6.00     |
| <b>UNEMPLOYMENT COMP</b>        |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |          |
|                                 |                    | 25,000.00      |                 |           | 25,000.00       | 16,643.84    | 8,356.16 |
| <b>FICA</b>                     |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |          |
|                                 |                    | 105,000.00     |                 | 20,000.00 | 125,000.00      | 121,439.08   | 3,560.92 |
| <b>NON-CONTRI RETIREMENT</b>    |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |          |
|                                 |                    | 7,225.93       |                 |           | 7,225.93        | 7,162.80     | 63.13    |

|                              | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER  | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES     | BALANCE   |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|
| GROUP INSURANCE              |                    | 1,150,000.00   |                 | 36,237.87 | 1,186,237.87    |              |           |
| TOWN INSURANCE               |                    | 290,000.00     |                 |           | 290,000.00      |              |           |
| T-HALL REPAIRS               | 14,423.12          | 11,500.00      |                 |           | 25,923.12       | 17,754.12    | 8,169.00  |
| T-HALL ROOF & WINDOW         | 10,251.72          |                |                 |           | 10,251.72       | 9,393.48     | 858.24    |
| T-HALL DRIVEWAY              | 5,651.62           |                |                 |           | 5,651.62        |              | 5,651.62  |
| T-HALL BOILER                | 7,547.08           |                |                 |           | 7,547.08        | 2,044.00     | 5,503.08  |
| TOTAL GENERAL GOV'T          | 37,873.54          | 4,065,572.67   | 45,000.00       | 57,040.60 | 4,205,486.81    | 4,106,345.87 | 99,140.94 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY<br>POLICE DEPT |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |           |
| Personal Services            |                    | 1,548,142.00   |                 | 8,500.00  | 1,556,642.00    | 1,549,478.26 | 7,163.74  |
| Purchase of Services         |                    | 92,530.00      |                 |           | 92,530.00       | 92,473.99    | 56.01     |
| Supplies                     |                    | 92,855.00      |                 |           | 92,855.00       | 92,670.60    | 184.40    |
| Other Expense                |                    | 1,000.00       |                 |           | 1,000.00        | 856.00       | 144.00    |
| Capital Outlay               |                    | 53,550.00      |                 |           | 53,550.00       | 53,282.55    | 267.45    |
| Ambul/Pol Renov Design       | 3,350.87           |                |                 |           | 3,350.87        |              | 3,350.87  |
| Computer/Telephone           | 30.00              |                |                 |           | 30.00           |              | 30.00     |
| Block Grant                  |                    | 5,130.00       |                 |           | 5,130.00        | 4,782.27     | 347.73    |
| Siren Repair                 | 3,500.00           |                |                 |           | 3,500.00        |              | 3,500.00  |
| FIRE DEPT                    |                    |                |                 |           |                 |              |           |
| Personal Services            |                    | 979,690.25     |                 | 26,250.00 | 1,005,940.25    | 1,001,544.74 | 4,395.51  |
| Purchase of Services         |                    | 42,926.00      |                 |           | 42,926.00       | 42,906.90    | 19.10     |
| Supplies                     |                    | 19,100.00      |                 |           | 19,100.00       | 19,095.33    | 4.67      |
| Other Expenses               |                    | 925.00         |                 |           | 925.00          | 916.29       | 8.71      |

|                               | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES   | BALANCE |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|------------|---------|
| Fire Re Nova Design           | 6,632.77           |                |                 |          | 6,632.77        |            |         |
| <b>FIRE ALARM</b>             |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |         |
| Personal Services             |                    | 6,665.36       | 226.57          |          | 6,891.93        | 6,890.69   | 1.24    |
| Purchase of Services          |                    | 2,782.00       |                 |          | 2,782.00        | 2,781.62   | 0.38    |
| Supplies                      |                    | 1,800.00       |                 |          | 1,800.00        | 1,759.74   | 40.26   |
| <b>BUILDING DEPT</b>          |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |         |
| Personal Services             |                    | 113,051.13     |                 |          | 113,051.13      | 113,005.95 | 45.18   |
| Purchase of Services          |                    | 1,900.00       |                 |          | 1,900.00        | 1,871.21   | 28.79   |
| Supplies                      |                    | 2,300.00       |                 |          | 2,300.00        | 2,178.58   | 121.42  |
| Other Expenses                |                    | 950.00         |                 |          | 950.00          | 868.00     | 82.00   |
| Capital Outlay                |                    | 5,775.00       |                 |          | 5,775.00        | 5,691.00   | 84.00   |
| <b>WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES</b> |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |         |
| Personal Services             |                    | 4,737.56       |                 |          | 4,737.56        | 4,737.36   | 0.20    |
| Purchase of Services          |                    | 6.60           |                 |          | 6.60            |            | 6.60    |
| Supplies                      |                    | 625.00         |                 |          | 625.00          | 606.21     | 18.79   |
| Other Expenses                |                    | 1,120.00       |                 |          | 1,120.00        | 805.00     | 315.00  |
| <b>CIVIL DEFENSE</b>          |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |         |
| Personal Services             |                    | 2,276.85       |                 |          | 2,276.85        | 2,276.85   |         |
| Purchase of Services          |                    | 3,860.00       |                 |          | 3,860.00        | 3,491.49   | 368.51  |
| Supplies                      |                    | 1,300.00       |                 |          | 1,300.00        | 1,212.80   | 87.20   |
| <b>ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER</b> |                    |                |                 |          |                 |            |         |
| Personal Services             |                    | 27,463.40      |                 |          | 27,463.40       | 27,442.44  | 20.96   |
| Purchase of Services          |                    | 8,050.00       |                 |          | 8,050.00        | 7,118.89   | 931.11  |
| Supplies                      |                    | 4,100.00       |                 |          | 4,100.00        | 4,100.00   |         |
| Other Expense                 |                    | 255.00         |                 |          | 255.00          |            | 255.00  |
| Shelter Feasibility Study     | 5,293.45           |                |                 |          | 5,293.45        | 4,390.00   | 903.45  |

|                                | FORWARD   | T.M.         | T.M.      | BUDGET       |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>TREE WARDEN</b>             |           | 4,867.20     |           | 4,867.20     |           |
| <b>DUTCH ELM</b>               |           |              |           |              |           |
| Personal Services              |           | 22,477.33    |           | 21,034.49    | 1,442.84  |
| Purchase of Services           |           | 13,150.00    |           | 13,150.00    | 1,072.05  |
| Supplies                       |           | 1,880.00     | 425.00    | 2,305.00     | 136.12    |
| <b>SHELLFISH</b>               |           |              |           |              |           |
| Personal Services              |           | 63,075.36    |           | 63,075.36    | 4,180.69  |
| Purchase of Services           |           | 6,500.00     |           | 6,500.00     | 10.56     |
| Supplies                       |           | 11,150.00    |           | 11,150.00    | 33.58     |
| Other Expenses                 |           | 400.00       |           | 400.00       | 50.04     |
| Shellfish Propagation          | 1,546.24  | 10,000.00    |           | 11,546.24    | 7.67      |
| Union Wharf                    | 25,155.00 |              |           | 25,155.00    | 22,196.67 |
| Upweller                       | 2,414.76  | 7,000.00     |           | 9,414.76     | 205.68    |
| <b>TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY</b>     | 47,923.09 | 3,165,366.04 | 226.57    | 3,248,690.70 | 52,118.18 |
| <b>HEALTH &amp; SANITATION</b> |           |              |           |              |           |
| Personal Services              |           | 84,344.88    |           | 84,344.88    | 551.08    |
| Purchase of Services           |           | 4,005.00     |           | 4,005.00     | 12.21     |
| Supplies                       |           | 7,675.00     |           | 7,675.00     | 652.05    |
| Visiting Nurses                |           | 17,000.00    |           | 17,000.00    |           |
| Other Expenses                 |           | 1,650.00     |           | 1,650.00     | 439.70    |
| Landfill Inspections           |           | 64,600.00    |           | 64,600.00    | 38,635.00 |
| Hazardous Waste                |           | 4,012.00     |           | 4,012.00     | 452.20    |
| Semass                         |           | 143,520.00   |           | 143,520.00   | 11,461.51 |
| Curbside Recycling             |           | 109,900.00   |           | 109,900.00   | 969.71    |
| Bulky pick-up                  | 5,176.55  |              | 45,000.00 | 50,176.55    | 18,563.20 |
| <b>TOTAL HEALTH</b>            | 5,176.55  | 436,706.88   | 45,000.00 | 486,883.43   | 71,736.66 |

# **HIGHWAY HIGHWAY DIVISION**

|                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Personal Services      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Purchase of Services   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supplies               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Outlay         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Highway Rubbish        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hgwy Hardsurfacing     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sidewalk Repair        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hgwy Drainage          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St Resurfacing         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roadwork               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Landfill Transfer Stat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BPW Security System    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Livsey Park            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Macomb/Pimental Field  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Woodside Cemetery      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Street Lights          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pease Park Pump Stat   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BPW Telephone System   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fuel Tank Replacement  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Highway Landfill       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# **BPW ADMINISTRATION**

|                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Personal Services    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Purchase of Services |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Supplies             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>TOTAL HIGHWAY</b> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|                                          | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES      | BALANCE   |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| <b>VETERAN SERVICES</b>                  |                    |                |                 |          |                 |               |           |
| Personal Services                        |                    | 15,208.13      |                 |          | 15,208.13       | 15,208.13     |           |
| Purchase of Services                     |                    | 16,000.00      |                 |          | 16,000.00       | 16,000.00     |           |
| Supplies                                 |                    | 400.00         |                 | 450.00   | 850.00          | 850.00        |           |
| Other Expense                            |                    | 25,350.00      |                 | 6,000.00 | 31,350.00       | 31,347.11     | 2.89      |
| <b>TOTAL VETERAN SERVICES</b>            |                    | 56,958.13      |                 | 6,450.00 | 63,408.13       | 63,405.24     | 2.89      |
| <b>SCHOOL DEPT</b>                       |                    |                |                 |          |                 |               |           |
| Expenses                                 |                    | 13,726,392.00  |                 |          | 13,726,392.00   | 13,726,096.20 | 295.80    |
| G.N.B.V.H.S.                             |                    | 705,000.00     |                 |          | 705,000.00      | 703,610.00    | 1,390.00  |
| B.C. Agri School                         |                    | 5,000.00       |                 |          | 5,000.00        | 4,140.00      | 860.00    |
| Middle Sch Field Design                  | 15,200.74          |                |                 |          | 15,200.74       | 14,053.41     | 1,147.33  |
| Middle Sch Drainage                      | 650.00             |                |                 |          | 650.00          | 446.20        | 203.80    |
| Middle Sch Heat Repair                   | 1,822.82           |                |                 |          | 1,822.82        |               | 1,822.82  |
| Elem Sch Facility                        | 39,819.19          |                |                 |          | 39,819.19       | 39,819.19     |           |
| After Sch Program                        | 10,000.00          |                |                 |          | 10,000.00       | 412.50        | 9,587.50  |
| Sch Technology Plan                      | 52,470.94          |                |                 |          | 52,470.94       | 16,270.66     | 36,200.28 |
| Rogers Sch Sidewalk                      | 1,433.70           |                |                 |          | 1,433.70        |               | 1,433.70  |
| Sch Zone Safe Lites                      | 3,100.00           |                |                 |          | 3,100.00        |               | 3,100.00  |
| <b>TOTAL SCHOOL DEPT</b>                 | 124,497.39         | 14,436,392.00  |                 |          | 14,560,889.39   | 14,504,848.16 | 56,041.23 |
| <b>LIBRARY</b>                           |                    |                |                 |          |                 |               |           |
|                                          |                    | 414,815.00     |                 |          | 414,815.00      | 414,815.00    |           |
| <b>RECREATION/UNCLASS<br/>RECREATION</b> |                    |                |                 |          |                 |               |           |
| Personal Services                        |                    | 21,695.36      | 3,000.00        |          | 24,695.36       | 24,695.36     |           |
| Purchase of Services                     |                    | 8,515.00       | (3,000.00)      |          | 5,515.00        | 5,417.77      | 97.23     |
| Supplies                                 |                    | 45.00          |                 |          | 45.00           | 23.70         | 21.30     |

| <b>PARK</b>                   | <b>BALANCE<br/>FORWARD</b> | <b>ANNUAL<br/>T.M.</b> | <b>SPECIAL<br/>T.M.</b> | <b>TRANSFER</b> | <b>FINAL<br/>BUDGET</b> | <b>EXPENSES</b> | <b>BALANCE</b> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Personal Services             |                            | 78,873.09              |                         |                 | 78,873.09               | 53,626.93       | 25,246.16      |
| Purchase of Services          |                            | 5,264.00               |                         |                 | 5,264.00                | 4,817.33        | 446.67         |
| Supplies                      |                            | 3,300.00               |                         |                 | 3,300.00                | 2,761.03        | 538.97         |
| <b>MEMORIAL DAY</b>           |                            | 1,600.00               |                         |                 | 1,600.00                | 1,556.97        | 43.03          |
| <b>ACADEMY BLDG</b>           | 3,298.51                   | 4,000.00               |                         |                 | 7,298.51                | 1,632.18        | 5,666.33       |
| <b>FIRE MUSEUM</b>            | 428.45                     | 1,000.00               |                         |                 | 1,428.45                | 591.32          | 837.13         |
| <b>FORT PHOENIX</b>           | 3,990.08                   | 500.00                 |                         |                 | 4,490.08                | 242.35          | 4,247.73       |
| <b>HISTORICAL COMM</b>        | 1,898.02                   | 400.00                 |                         |                 | 2,298.02                | 1,460.16        | 837.86         |
| <b>MOBY DICK TRAIL</b>        | 659.00                     | 100.00                 |                         |                 | 759.00                  | 50.00           | 709.00         |
| <b>OLD STONE SCHOOL</b>       | 901.62                     | 250.00                 |                         |                 | 1,151.62                |                 | 1,151.62       |
| <b>FAIR HOUSING COMM</b>      | 233.07                     |                        |                         |                 | 233.07                  |                 | 233.07         |
| <b>SELF HELP LITTLE BAY</b>   | 50,000.00                  |                        |                         |                 | 50,000.00               |                 | 50,000.00      |
| <b>FIRE APPART LITHOGRAPH</b> | 750.00                     |                        |                         |                 | 750.00                  | 750.00          |                |
| <b>GRAFFITI CLEAN-UP</b>      | 1,000.00                   |                        |                         |                 | 1,000.00                | 352.05          | 647.95         |
| <b>MASS RELIEF PROGRAM</b>    | 320.00                     |                        |                         |                 | 320.00                  |                 | 320.00         |
| <b>T. H. TREASURER FLOOR</b>  | 212.89                     |                        |                         |                 | 212.89                  |                 | 212.89         |

|                          | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER | BUDGET    | EXPENSES | BALANCE   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| PRIOR YR BILLS           | 397.85             |                | 8,849.94        |          | 9,247.79  | 8,840.92 | 406.87    |
| SISTER CITY COMM         | 5,000.00           |                |                 |          | 5,000.00  | 4,985.77 | 14.23     |
| MA HIST PRESERVE         | 54,750.43          |                |                 |          | 54,750.43 | 2,922.26 | 51,828.17 |
| HISTORIC DISTRICT        | 704.80             |                |                 |          | 704.80    |          | 704.80    |
| BEAUTIFICATION COMM      | 126.77             |                |                 |          | 126.77    | 126.77   |           |
| LITTLE BAY LAND          | 5,642.00           |                |                 |          | 5,642.00  |          | 5,642.00  |
| MATTAPOISETT RIVER DAM   | 5,000.00           |                |                 |          | 5,000.00  |          | 5,000.00  |
| TOWN MASTER PLAN         | 1,352.20           |                |                 |          | 1,352.20  |          | 1,352.20  |
| TOURISM COMMITTEE        | 162.34             |                |                 |          | 162.34    |          | 162.34    |
| BUZZARDS BAY COMMISS     | 1,520.00           |                |                 |          | 1,520.00  | 1,520.00 |           |
| ADA REQUIREMENTS         | 415.89             |                |                 |          | 415.89    |          | 415.89    |
| FHVN ACTIVITY CENTER     | 70,000.00          |                | (70,000.00)     |          |           |          |           |
| RAPE CRISIS PROGRAM      | 2,000.00           |                |                 |          | 2,000.00  | 2,000.00 |           |
| TOWN-BY-LAW CODE         | 558.00             |                |                 |          | 558.00    |          | 558.00    |
| COMMISSION ON DISABILITY | 2,055.98           |                |                 |          | 2,055.98  | 270.03   | 1,785.95  |
| GOVERN ACCESS-CABLE      | 1,399.04           | 4,000.00       |                 |          | 5,399.04  | 5,079.66 | 319.38    |

|                        | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER  | FINAL<br>BUDGET | EXPENSES      | BALANCE      |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| HH ROGERS PIANO        | 1,000.00           |                |                 |           | 1,000.00        |               | 1,000.00     |
| MUNICIPAL DEBT         |                    | 2,175,559.95   |                 |           | 2,175,559.95    | 2,102,975.31  | 72,584.64    |
| RECREATION CENTER      | 57,509.70          |                | 78,000.00       | 1,625.00  | 137,134.70      | 59,134.70     | 78,000.00    |
| FORT PHOENIX HIST PRES |                    |                | 44,000.00       |           | 44,000.00       |               | 44,000.00    |
| CLAIMS SETTLEMENT      |                    |                | 25,000.00       |           | 25,000.00       |               | 25,000.00    |
| SURPLUS EQUIPMENT BID  |                    |                | 5,000.00        |           | 5,000.00        |               | 5,000.00     |
| MILLICENT LIBRARY PRES |                    |                | 20,000.00       |           | 20,000.00       |               | 20,000.00    |
| T H THIRD TOWER REPAIR |                    |                | 17,500.00       |           | 17,500.00       |               | 17,500.00    |
| TOTAL GENERAL GOVT     | 1,051,582.44       | 26,972,433.51  | 29,076.51       | 98,665.60 | 28,151,758.06   | 26,670,566.64 | 1,481,191.42 |
| WATER DIVISION         |                    |                |                 |           |                 |               |              |
| Personal Service       |                    | 321,574.06     |                 |           | 321,574.06      | 317,608.63    | 3,965.43     |
| Purchase of Service    |                    | 223,761.48     |                 |           | 223,761.48      | 198,873.78    | 24,887.70    |
| Supplies               |                    | 108,500.00     |                 |           | 108,500.00      | 107,889.55    | 610.45       |
| Other Expense          |                    | 650.00         |                 |           | 650.00          | 528.25        | 121.75       |
| Debt Service           |                    | 218,857.70     |                 |           | 218,857.70      | 218,857.70    |              |
| Water Meters FY'99     |                    | 200,000.00     |                 |           | 200,000.00      |               | 200,000.00   |
| Newbury Ave            |                    | 21,000.00      |                 |           | 21,000.00       |               | 21,000.00    |
| Cross Conn Survey      | 15,000.00          |                |                 |           | 15,000.00       |               | 15,000.00    |
| Wtr Matters-James St   | 1,818.80           |                |                 |           | 1,818.80        |               | 1,818.80     |
| Water Rehab-Phase V    | 26,330.36          |                |                 |           | 26,330.36       |               | 26,330.36    |
| Water Meters '99       | 190,774.52         |                |                 |           | 190,774.52      | 150,797.48    | 39,977.04    |
| Leak Detection         | 14,235.42          |                |                 |           | 14,235.42       |               | 14,235.42    |

|                             | BALANCE<br>FORWARD | ANNUAL<br>T.M. | SPECIAL<br>T.M. | TRANSFER | FINAL<br>BUDGET <sup>2</sup> | EXPENSES     | BALANCE     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Rodman/Summer               |                    | 100,000.00     |                 |          | 100,000.00                   | 1,110.53     | 98,889.47   |
| <b>TOTAL WATER DIVISION</b> | 248,159.10         | 1,194,343.24   |                 |          | 1,442,502.34                 | 995,665.92   | 446,836.42  |
| <b>SEWER DIVISION</b>       |                    |                |                 |          |                              |              |             |
| Personal Services           |                    | 593,635.00     |                 |          | 593,635.00                   | 549,984.16   | 43,650.84   |
| Purchase of Services        |                    | 347,650.00     |                 |          | 347,650.00                   | 285,065.63   | 62,584.37   |
| Supplies                    |                    | 121,675.00     |                 |          | 121,675.00                   | 100,230.18   | 21,444.82   |
| Capital Outlay              |                    | 34,000.00      |                 |          | 34,000.00                    | 33,899.00    | 101.00      |
| Debt Service                |                    | 553,648.10     | 12,832.84       |          | 566,480.94                   | 555,369.84   | 11,111.10   |
| Manhole Rpmi                | 4,273.06           |                | (4,273.06)      |          |                              |              |             |
| Shunt Efficiency Sys        | 1,296.37           |                |                 |          | 1,296.37                     |              | 1,296.37    |
| Design Nancy St             | 21,074.23          |                |                 |          | 21,074.23                    | 4,614.75     | 16,459.48   |
| WI Sewer Extension          | 30,000.00          |                |                 |          | 30,000.00                    |              | 30,000.00   |
| Boulder Park                | (11,927.28)        |                |                 |          | (11,927.28)                  | 686.60       | (12,613.88) |
| Treatment Plt Odor          | 40,000.00          |                |                 |          | 40,000.00                    |              | 40,000.00   |
| WI Sewer Project            | 2,602.60           |                |                 |          | 2,602.60                     |              | 2,602.60    |
| WI Pump Stat-Land           | 2,414.50           |                |                 |          | 2,414.50                     |              | 2,414.50    |
| Diesel Fuel Storage         | 19,257.28          |                | (19,257.28)     |          |                              |              |             |
| Swr Coll Sys Design         |                    | 65,000.00      |                 |          | 65,000.00                    | 7,501.39     | 57,498.61   |
| Chlorine Resid Study        |                    |                | 23,530.34       |          | 23,530.34                    |              | 23,530.34   |
| South St Pump Station       | 64,638.64          |                |                 |          | 64,638.64                    | 39,491.36    | 25,147.28   |
| <b>TOTAL SEWER DIVISION</b> | 173,629.40         | 1,715,608.10   | 12,832.84       |          | 1,902,070.34                 | 1,576,842.91 | 325,227.43  |

| TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN<br>STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS |                                       |                  |                |                |                  |                                  |                                                                                 |         |         |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| JUNE 30, 2001                                  | DESCRIPTION OF BOND ISSUE             | ORIGINAL DATE    |                | DATE OF        |                  | AMOUNT<br>OUTSTANDING<br>6/30/01 | PRINCIPAL PAYMENT DUE IN FISCAL YEAR<br>2002 2003 2004 2005 2006<br>TO MATURITY |         |         |         |      |
|                                                |                                       | INTEREST<br>RATE | BOND<br>AMOUNT | BOND<br>ISSUED | BOND<br>MATURITY |                                  | 2002                                                                            | 2003    | 2004    | 2005    | 2006 |
| INSIDE DEBT LIMIT                              |                                       |                  |                |                |                  |                                  |                                                                                 |         |         |         |      |
|                                                | Sewer Ext. 9/24/87                    | 6.9-7.1%         | 915,915        | 2/1/90         | 2/1/05           | 240,000                          | 60,000                                                                          | 60,000  | 60,000  | 60,000  |      |
|                                                | School Repairs 5/4/91                 | 5.0-6.1%         | 186,000        | 5/15/92        | 5/15/02          | 18,600                           | 18,600                                                                          |         |         |         |      |
|                                                | School Boiler 5/4/91                  | 5.0-6.1%         | 56,000         | 5/15/92        | 5/15/02          | 5,600                            | 5,600                                                                           |         |         |         |      |
|                                                | School Asbestos Remov.5/5/92          | 4.17%            | 296,274        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 37,034                           | 37,034                                                                          |         |         |         |      |
|                                                | Fire/Police Sta. Repair 5/2/92        | 4.17%            | 37,000         | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 11,160                           | 3,720                                                                           | 3,720   | 3,720   |         |      |
|                                                | School Renovations 5/2/92             | 4.17%            | 35,000         | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 10,500                           | 3,500                                                                           | 3,500   | 3,500   |         |      |
|                                                | School Roof Repairs 2/10/92           | 4.17%            | 145,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 43,500                           | 14,500                                                                          | 14,500  | 14,500  |         |      |
|                                                | Chambers Street 5/1/93                | 4.17%            | 130,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 39,000                           | 13,000                                                                          | 13,000  | 13,000  |         |      |
|                                                | School Roof Repairs 6/22/93           | 4.17%            | 148,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 44,400                           | 14,800                                                                          | 14,800  | 14,800  |         |      |
|                                                | Town Hall Boiler 6/22/93              | 4.17%            | 100,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 30,000                           | 10,000                                                                          | 10,000  | 10,000  |         |      |
|                                                | Land Acquisition 11/18/93             | 4.32%            | 1,800,000      | 1/15/94        | 1/15/04          | 540,000                          | 180,000                                                                         | 180,000 | 180,000 | 75,000  |      |
|                                                | South St. Pump Sta. 5/7/94            | 4.92%            | 396,000        | 9/15/97        | 6/15/07          | 235,000                          | 40,000                                                                          | 40,000  | 40,000  | 40,000  |      |
|                                                | Police Sta. Renovation 12/7/96        | 4.93%            | 450,000        | 9/15/97        | 6/15/07          | 270,000                          | 45,000                                                                          | 45,000  | 45,000  | 90,000  |      |
|                                                | TOTAL INSIDE DEBT                     |                  |                |                |                  | 1,524,794                        | 445,754                                                                         | 384,520 | 384,520 | 145,000 |      |
| OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT                             |                                       |                  |                |                |                  |                                  |                                                                                 |         |         |         |      |
|                                                | Wastewater Facility 5/8/84            | 6.9-7.1%         | 3,334,085      | 2/1/90         | 2/1/05           | 860,000                          | 215,000                                                                         | 215,000 | 215,000 |         |      |
|                                                | W.I. Water Mains 10/17/91             | 5.0-6.1%         | 300,000        | 5/15/92        | 5/15/02          | 35,800                           | 35,800                                                                          |         |         |         |      |
|                                                | Rte. 240 Water Line 5/2/92            | 4.17%            | 333,526        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 96,406                           | 17,446                                                                          | 44,480  | 34,480  |         |      |
|                                                | W.I. Water Mains 5/2/92               | 4.17%            | 260,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 78,000                           | 16,000                                                                          | 26,000  | 36,000  |         |      |
|                                                | Water Corrosion 5/2/92                | 4.17%            | 200,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 60,000                           | 20,000                                                                          | 20,000  | 20,000  |         |      |
|                                                | Water Main Rehab. 6/22/93             | 4.17%            | 250,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 75,000                           | 25,000                                                                          | 25,000  | 25,000  |         |      |
|                                                | W.I. Water Mains 6/22/93              | 4.93%            | 250,000        | 12/1/93        | 12/1/03          | 75,000                           | 25,000                                                                          | 25,000  | 25,000  |         |      |
|                                                | High School Const. 5/10/94 & 12/7/96  | 5.11%            | 19,447,000     | 9/15/97        | 6/15/17          | 17,130,000                       | 665,000                                                                         | 705,000 | 750,000 | 795,000 |      |
|                                                | W.I. Water mains 5/10/95              | 4.93%            | 252,000        | 9/15/97        | 6/15/07          | 150,000                          | 25,000                                                                          | 25,000  | 25,000  | 50,000  |      |
|                                                | Sewer W.I. Phase I 11/18/93 & 5/10/95 | 4.50%            | 1,000,000      | 8/21/97        | 8/31/36          | 967,344                          | 11,880                                                                          | 12,414  | 12,973  | 13,557  |      |
|                                                | Sewer W.I. Phase II                   | 4.50%            | 400,000        | 3/27/98        | 3/27/38          | 388,268                          | 4,268                                                                           | 4,460   | 4,661   | 4,870   |      |
|                                                | Sewer W.I. Phase III                  | 4.50%            | 362,500        | 2/2/99         | 2/2/39           | 355,568                          | 3,701                                                                           | 3,868   | 4,042   | 4,224   |      |
|                                                | Title V Septic Betterment             | 0%               | 200,000        | 11/1/97        | 11/1/17          | 195,676                          | 10,872                                                                          | 10,872  | 10,872  | 10,872  |      |
|                                                |                                       |                  |                |                |                  |                                  |                                                                                 |         |         | 152,188 |      |

JUNE 30, 2001

| DESCRIPTION OF BOND ISSUE           | INTEREST RATE | ORIGINAL DATE |          | BOND ISSUED | DATE OF BOND MATURITY | AMOUNT OUTSTANDING 6/30/01 | PRINCIPAL PAYMENT DUE IN FISCAL YEAR |           |           |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
|                                     |               | BOND AMOUNT   | BOND     |             |                       |                            | 2002                                 | 2003      | 2004      | 2005 TO MATURITY |
| WPAT Project – Boulder Park 12/7/96 | 4.0-5.125%    | 325,700       | 11/1/98  | 8/1/18      |                       | 295,043                    | 13,730                               | 14,026    | 14,224    | 14,520           |
| High School Constr. 11/23/98        | 5.55%         | 1,450,000     | 11/15/99 | 6/15/17     |                       | 1,315,000                  | 55,000                               | 60,000    | 60,000    | 238,543          |
| TOTAL OUTSIDE DEBT                  |               |               |          |             |                       | 22,077,105                 | 1,143,697                            | 1,191,120 | 1,237,252 | 65,000           |
|                                     |               |               |          |             |                       |                            |                                      |           |           | 1,148,043        |
| TOTAL DEBT                          |               |               |          |             |                       | 23,601,899                 | 1,589,451                            | 1,575,640 | 1,621,772 | 1,293,043        |
|                                     |               |               |          |             |                       |                            |                                      |           |           | 17,521,993       |

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The much anticipated year 2000 has come and gone. It was a smooth year overall. Work began immediately on the 1999 building permits. Pictures of all complete and partially completed new construction had been recorded by mid-January. Approximately 1,200 properties, including permits, abatement applications, sales and taxpayer requests, had been visited by June. Due to market conditions, a few neighborhood values had to be increased. The necessary reports on new growth were submitted to the Department of Revenue by August 22nd and was approved by August 29th.

The Classification hearing was held on September 21st and the rate approved by the Department of Revenue on September 28th. The first half tax bills were mailed on October 6th, due on November 6th. We received 30 applications for abatement, which I believe was perhaps due to a stable tax rate held by the Board of Selectmen. We are currently completing the abatement and exemption applications and beginning our field work for the next fiscal year.

I would like to thank Jane Bettencourt, Assistant Assessor, for her extra effort and determination to achieve the goals we set in January to be ready to issue the tax bills by October 1st.

I am happy to report there were no changes in staffing this year.

November 9th was an important date for me, it was the day I assumed the honor of becoming President of the Massachusetts Association of Assessing Officers. I was especially pleased to have Michael Sylvia, Jeff Osuch, Andy Martin, Chief Ted Silva and members of my family present at the swearing in ceremony. I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen for the Citation presented to me at the ceremony.

The year 2001 will bring along major work in our office as this is a recertification year for the Town of Fairhaven and we are in the process of converting our Ecco Appraisal Program to a Patriot Property Appraisal Program. We can only anticipate that all will go well.

Jeanne C. Reedy, MAA  
Board of Assessors

# FAIRHAVEN EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

The year 2000 was another good year for Fairhaven Emergency Management. We welcomed three new members to our ranks. We also received some new equipment which helped in our never ending struggle to improve our services to the town.

In addition to our regular weekend duty nights lending assistance to the police and fire departments, we assisted with winter storms and monitored the tropical storms for any threats to our area. We did standby duty at several accidents with poles or wires down, and closed streets because of flooding. Other events we participated in, the Memorial Day Parade and cemetery service. The Father's Day Road Race, July 4th event at Fort Phoenix, all North Fairhaven Improvement Association events and the Christmas sing-a-long at the town hall. We also provided mutual aid to the Town of Westport with their Labor Day Fireworks display.

New equipment acquired this year included a brand new public address system. This new system has already been put to good use at several events around town. We were also very fortunate to receive a brand new computer! After trying unsuccessfully to obtain one for the last few years, the Fairhaven Police Association was kind enough to donate one to us for which we are most grateful.

We would like to ask your support in acquiring the Council on Aging office on Sconticut Neck Road when they move into their new building. For many years we have been working out of a mobile office trailer that is very cold and damp with very limited space.

All in all we have logged over 3,500 hours this past year, providing the services that the town is deserved of. As always we appreciate the towns' past cooperation and look forward to your continued support of the Fairhaven Emergency Management efforts in 2001.

Respectfully,

Marc Jodoin, Director  
Fairhaven Emergency Management Agency

# COUNCIL ON AGING

The Fairhaven Council on Aging, as part of the state network of Elder Services continues to provide advocacy and support for seniors by working with them to remain independent and improve their quality of life.

The council is a member of (CIRCA) Cape and Island Rural Council on Aging which meets four times a year. The Council is also a member of the Massachusetts Council on Aging.

The Council on Aging applied for, and received, grant money from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to supplement local appropriations. The grant monies received this year were used to fund a Van Driver salary and to hire a Technical Support person to fill in for medical transportation, shopping, mall trips and to make repairs to the Senior Center.

The Nutrition Program consists of Meals on Wheels and congregate meals at the center five-days a week. Meals on Wheels delivered 22,182 meals to frail, homebound elders in our community. The Congregate meals served amounted to 9,497 meals at the Senior Center. The meals are delivered by stipend volunteers who give many hours of their time.

Our new Outreach coordinator, Jean Silver, was hired through a private grant to work with town agencies to help the elderly.

To assist the Senior Center, we have one volunteer with the Elder Service Corps. Bertha Rose has worked with the Social Day Program for 14 years.

The Council on Aging provides through the Senior Network approximately 1,500 Bulletins that are distributed throughout the town to keep seniors informed of the activities at the Senior Center and updated information on seniors' issues. The mission of the Council on Aging is to provide advocacy and support system for seniors by working with them toward the ultimate goal of maintenance of their independence and improvement of their quality of life. The Council receives approximately 13,500 calls a year for services.

The services provided in 2000 included:

Social Day Program  
Medical Escort (All Volunteers)  
Reassurance Program  
Walking Club  
Legal Assistance  
Food Stamp Assistance  
Mall Trips  
Home Delivered Meals  
Fuel Assistance

Outreach Program  
Poker Club  
Flu Clinic Transportation  
Line Dancing Lessons  
Grocery Shopping  
Intergenerational Program  
Tax Assistance  
Transportation to voting  
Transportation to Flu Clinic

Congregate Meals  
 Tai-Chi  
 Craft Group  
 Massage Therapy  
 Aerobics

Social Groups  
 Shine Program  
 Transportation to Socials  
 Transportation to Social Day Program

The Social Day Program has increased somewhat this past year due to financial assistance for the client. We have an organization that will assist the elderly in attending the Social Day Program, if they meet the criteria. This program provides social activities for elders that require daytime supervision and non-medical assistance in a community setting. This year we are providing transportation for the Social Day client.

|                       |                                     |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Our Social Day staff: | Tammy Lagasse, Coordinator          |
|                       | Kerri Taylor, Assistant Coordinator |

We have 4 volunteers with the Senior Aide Program.

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Violet Robert     | Senior Center Aide |
| Irene Manderville | Senior Center Aide |
| Libby Clapp       | Nutrition Aide     |
| Al Garganta       | Nutrition Aide     |

The Council on Aging would like to thank all the Town Departments for their continued support during the year. Thank you Stanley Wojcik, for all the extra assistance you provide to the elderly population at the housing complexes. We would like to give a special thanks to the Board of Public Works for keeping our vehicles in good working order.

The following grants were received during the year:

|               |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| Formula Grant | \$19,560.00 |
| Private Grant | \$23,610.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

Betty S. Lacerda, Director  
 Harry Young, Chairman  
 Virginia Carey, Vice-Chairman  
 Doris Blanchard, Secretary  
 John Keary  
 Joan Benoit  
 Joseph Begnoche  
 Audrey Gillum

## COMMISSION ON DISABILITY

- 1) Published its accessible directory.
- 2) Work continues on the resident's needs survey.
- 3) Attended one regional meeting.
- 4) Attended a two-day Community Access Monitor Training Class.
- 5) Supplied two subscriptions to the Millicent Library (Disability Funding News & Exceptional Parenting)
- 6) Made one cable TV access show.
- 7) Supplied two tables/benches to Everybody's Playground.
- 8) Several individuals were helped in the areas of: Housing, Access, HP Parking, Income, and Complaints.
- 9) Attended Adaptive Mobility Equipment Show in Boston.
- 10) Kept abreast of ADA State & Federal law changes.

Respectfully Submitted,

Joseph A. Borelli, Chairperson  
Charlie Murphy, Vice Chair  
Paula Barry, Secretary  
Eileen M. Lowney, Treasurer  
Trina Bigham  
Dan Rezendes  
Paul Schroeder

## VETERANS' SERVICES

The Office of Veterans' Services granted financial aid and medical assistance to fourteen veterans, their families, spouses or widows during the year 2000. The cases were divided as follows:

WWII 5            Korean 2            Vietnam 7

The above caseload consisted of five veterans, one spouse of a veteran and 8 widows.

Unemployed veterans have been referred to the Division of Employment for aid in finding employment or training for future employment. Some veterans have been referred to the Veterans' Administration Clinic on Elm Street, New Bedford for assistance in receiving Veterans' Administration aid through their hospitals and clinics.

Requests for assistance is growing in our area, mostly due to the cost of HMO coverage and the rise in fuel oil for heating. Even though we have experienced growth in our economy, those on fixed income bear the brunt of rising costs. I can only anticipate more veterans applying for financial and/or medical assistance.

In addition to financial and medical assistance, the department has been active in reaching out to veterans in other regards; the "Korean War Memorial Certificate" Program has attracted 35 Korean Veterans, many of whom were recognized in a public presentation on November 20, 2000. We also have had several World War II veterans apply for and receive their high school diploma through "Operation Recognition". Many veterans have contacted the department for miscellaneous information such as; transportation problems to veteran hospitals, applications for burial in national cemeteries, award certificates for tax abatements and applications for military medals, ribbons and other military records.

Respectfully submitted,

James A. Cochran  
Veterans' Agent

# HISTORICAL COMMISSION ANNUAL REPORT

The Historical Commission continued to fulfill its duties in the year 2000 by maintaining the Town's historic properties. The Academy building saw some much needed attention with an updating of the alarm system and various interior repairs. Exterior corner boards were repaired and painted through the generosity of Fairhaven Lumber. As part of the High School Building Project, bull-nose curbing was installed around the Academy sidewalk and a new brick patterned front walk was installed. The Department of Public Works performed landscaping around the building at the completion of the project.

The Fort Phoenix cannons were painted through the efforts of Scout Jeff Oliveira and the Commission approved models of the replacement plaques.

The house plaque program continues through the efforts of Commission member and Millicent Library archivist, Debra Charpentier.

The Commission hopes in the coming year to replace the Old Stone School roof and continue with restoration work at the Spring Street Firehouse.

Respectfully submitted,

David M. Despres  
Chairman

Members: Dr. John Badwey  
Ms. Debra Charpentier  
Mr. David Despres  
Ms. Dorothy Gammans  
Ms. Gail Isaksen  
Ms. Laura Knipe  
Ms. Ellen Rogers

Associates: Mr. John Frates, Jr.  
Mr. Wayne Oliveira  
Ms. Judith Perry  
Mr. Daniel Pounds  
Ms. Lisa Nadeau-Pounds  
Mr. Frank Rezendes  
Mr. Michael Silvia  
Ms. Sharon Simmons

## DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES

The Department of Natural Resources had experienced a very busy year. Shellfish Warden Dan Costa was extremely busy supervising and concluding the town's quahog grow-out project known as the "Upweller Project". Over 1.2 million pin-sized quahogs were purchased in July and grew to a good plantable size by November. Mr. Costa reports that there was little to no mortality of that group, which means most will become harvestable within the next two years. Mr. Costa was also busy mentoring a young high school student in the upweller project. He is also developing a new educational program with Fairhaven High School students to learn more about our local natural resources. Lastly, Mr. Costa successfully completed a shellfish warden training certification program in the spring.

In the year 2000, a substantial amount of shellfishing activity was observed, with both shorelines of Sconticut Neck producing a sufficient amount of quahogs throughout the year. There were no lengthy closures of shellfish beds, with the weather remaining relatively warm and calm. This year marked the opening of the western half of Little Bay, which was closed to permit for the planting of relay shellfish. A modest amount of bay scallops have been harvested by recreational interests only.

In the spring of 2000 the Department of Natural Resources began an extensive shellfish restoration project utilizing funds from the New Bedford Harbor Trustee Council "Shellfish Restoration Grant". Listed below is how this funding was utilized:

### Propagation of Shellfish –

- A. 2,000 bushels of relay shellfish planted in North Cove
- B. 300 bushels of chowders and cherrystones planted in Senior's Cove
- C. 250,000 seed quahogs planted in Senior's Cove
- D. 1 Million seed quahogs planted in Jack's Cove
- E. 1 Million seed quahogs planted in Little Bay

### Enforcement and Management –

- A. Hired additional deputies
- B. State law enforcement night details
- C. Contracted fishermen for predator control (Green crabs)

The summer of 2000 was another hot and busy one for recreational boating according to Harbor Master, Gary Golas. His department provided a host of services to boaters ranging from pollution control to emergency rescue and law enforcement services. Included was the first time-ever free deployment of bilge socks thanks to a grant from the Buzzards Bay Action Committee and the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management. Hundreds of recre-

ational boats now have these socks in their bilge to protect them from ever accidentally dumping fuel into the waterways. Also waste pump-out services were provided to over 363 recreational boats in New Bedford/Fairhaven harbor. Over 16,000 gallons of boat waste was handled through the town's boat waste pump out program. That represented a 62% increase in pump-out services from 1999. It was a relatively safe boating year as well, with only one jet ski accident where a child was slightly injured. For the second season in a row, Mr. Golas had teamed up with Lt. Donald Joseph and Police Safety Officer Macy Joseph of the Fairhaven Police Department to successfully train over 125 individuals, most of whom were young adults, in safe boating practices. In addition, Mr. Golas successfully completed a 351 hour state-certified harbormaster training program in the spring.

Current department programs and services include enforcement of all local, state and federal shellfish, waterway and boating regulations, maintenance of all marine facilities, and the promotion of programs to restore productive shellfish and waterway sectors.

Permits and Licenses for 2000:

|                                |       |             |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Commercial                     | 33    | \$6,600     |
| Commercial Dredge              | 6     | \$1,800     |
| Commercial Student             | 3     | \$240       |
| Commercial Scallop             | 0     | \$0.00      |
| Non-Resident                   | 22    | \$2,200     |
| Resident                       | 505   | \$10,100    |
| Senior Citizens                | 360   | Free        |
|                                | Total | \$20,940    |
| Boat Stickers/Parking Stickers |       |             |
| Boat Stickers                  | 684   | \$6,840.00  |
| Parking/Ramp Fees              | 362   | \$5,047.02  |
|                                | Total | \$11,887.02 |

Respectfully submitted,

Gary S. Golas, CHM  
Harbor Master  
Dan Costa,  
Shellfish Warden

# **BOARD OF APPEALS ANNUAL REPORT**

The Board of Appeals met twelve times in 2000 to hear and act on petitions for variances and special permits. Most petitions were acted upon favorably.

Curtis L. Lopes  
Chairman

# **ANNUAL REPORT**

## **BUILDING DEPARTMENT**

The year of 2000 was again a busy one for this department. The construction of a new Senior Citizens and Recreation Center on Huttleston Avenue, Addition and Alterations to the Fire Station and a three story addition to the Hampton Inn were started the latter part of this year. Many new businesses have taken over empty units spaces that were vacant. New dwellings, additions and alterations have kept this department busy with reviews and inspections. The work at Fairhaven High School and field work at Cushman Park is still in progress.

### **BULDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR 2000 WITH CONSTRUCTION COST**

|                                 |     |              |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Single Family Dwellings         | 51  | \$5,821,000  |
| Commercial Projects/Renovations | 106 | 6,857,445    |
| Additions & Alterations         | 105 | 1,986,150    |
| Shed/Garages                    | 73  | 318,450      |
| Miscellaneous                   | 411 | \$1,557,410  |
| Totals                          | 746 | \$16,540,455 |

### **TOTAL FEES COLLECTED**

|                        |     |              |
|------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Building Permits       | 746 | 84,064.00    |
| Wiring Permits         | 486 | 32,732.00    |
| Plumbing Permits       | 189 | 13,964.00    |
| Gas Permits            | 182 | 7,157.00     |
| Building Inspections   |     | 3,104.00     |
| Occupancy Permits      |     | 5,310.00     |
| Total Amount Collected |     | \$146,331.00 |

This Department would like to thank all the inspectors for their dedication and support that help to run this department smoothly.

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne Frostin, Building Commissioner  
Fran Robillard, Administrative Assistant  
William Alphonse, Plumbing Inspector  
Joseph Cardoza, Gas Inspector  
Randall Durrigan, Chief Wire Inspector  
Andrew Olsen, Associate Wiring

# HOUSING AUTHORITY

## ANNUAL REPORT

### 2000

The Current Board of Commissioners of the Fairhaven Housing Authority are:

| OFFICE                 | NAME                                              | ADDRESS                 | TERM<br>EXPIRES |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Chairman               | Anne D. Silveira                                  | 55 Massasoit Avenue     | 4/2004          |
| Vice Chairman          | John E. Keary                                     | 12 John Street          | 4/2003          |
| Treasurer              | Victor Oliveira, Jr.                              | 125 Bridge Street       | 4/2002          |
| Assistant<br>Treasurer | James R. Leal                                     | 17 Prince Street        | 4/2005          |
| State Appointee        | Rev. Robert A. Thayer<br>(Awaiting reappointment) | 565 Sconticut Neck Road | 2/2000          |

The Fairhaven Housing Authority holds its Regular Meeting on the second Thursday of the month. The election of Officers is conducted at the Authority's Board of Commissioners Annual Meeting in May.

Presently the Fairhaven Housing Authority is administering two hundred seventy-nine (279) Elderly and Handicap Units and six (6) Family and Handicap Units.

The Developments are:

|       |                                                   |     |       |                   |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 667-1 | Green meadows<br>1-40 McGann Terrace              | 40  | Units | Completed in 1966 |
| 667-2 | Green Meadows<br>(Addition)<br>100 McGann Terrace | 52  | Units | Completed in 1971 |
| 667-3 | Oxford Terrace<br>275 Main Street                 | 108 | Units | Completed in 1976 |
| 667-4 | Dana Court<br>180 Adams Street                    | 55  | Units | Completed in 1982 |
| 667-5 | Anthony Haven<br>227 Main Street                  | 24  | Units | Completed in 1989 |

Eligibility Requirements for our Elderly and Handicapped Household Programs, located at our 667-Projects: 1-2-3-4 & 5, requires a minimum age of 60, except for handicapped applicants. Not more than a maximum of 13.5% of handicapped households may occupy our Elderly 667 Programs. The size of the household determines the income limits. The maximum income for a one (1) person household is \$26,900.00 and for a two (2) person household is \$30,700.00. There is no longer an asset limit.

Our Family Housing, located at our 705-1 Project, requires that the eligibility of minimum age be determined by "Emancipated minors", these applicants could be under eighteen (18) years of age and considered capable of independent living. The size of the household would be determined by the number of bedrooms. Our family units consist of three (3) duplexes, a total of six (6) family units. There are five (5) three (3) bedroom units, one (1) two (2) bedroom barrier-free handicap unit, which is wheel chair accessible. The size of the household determines the income limits. The maximum income for a one (1) person household is \$26,900.00, for two (2) \$30,700.00, for three (3) \$34,550.00, for four (4) \$38,400.00, for five (5) \$41,450.00 and six (6) \$44,550.00. There is no longer an asset limit.

These developments are financed by a grant issued from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which exercises general supervision over the Authority through the Department of Housing and Community Developments.

During the past year there has been a turn over of fifty (50) apartments. There were nine (9) deaths, eighteen (18) tenants went into nursing homes, six (6) moved out to live with relatives, six (6) voluntarily moved, and eleven (11) transfers.

The Fairhaven Housing Authority is locally managed by Stanley A. Wojcik, the Executive Director; Urania (Raine) M. Oliveira, the Assistant Executive Director; Laurie A. Powers, the Administrative Assistant and Maintenance Personnel, Steven P. Espindola, John E. Menezes and John J. Rousseau.

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley A. Wojcik  
Executive Director

# **TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN TREE DEPARTMENT 2000 ANNUAL REPORT**

At the beginning of this year's New Millennium I tried to out do what had been done previously in the other years to help to replace all the damaged trees around the Town of Fairhaven.

We did a lot of planting last year in East Fairhaven, mostly on Studley and Jena Drive with flowering Cherry and Pear trees which after some great maturity will blossom beautifully in the Spring of the years yet to come.

Other tree planting was done in various other areas to help replace ones that were already removed. The tree trimming program is going quite well but is still progressing slowly due to the large area to be covered and with only part-time help.

In the Spring of 2001 we will again attempt to plant these flowering trees in a few of our new developments in Fairhaven to help beautify those barren roadways.

Respectfully submitted,

Antone Medeiros, Jr.  
Tree Warden

# **FAIRHAVEN POLICE DEPARTMENT – TOWN REPORT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2000**

The turn-of-the-century was less than we planned for and better than we hoped for. The stroke of midnight did not bring Y2K disasters as had been forecast. Certainly the months and years of preparation eliminated many of the issues but there was still a serious fear of the unknown. As January 1st came and went, everything continued to function normally and the Town quietly welcomed in the year 2000. We are starting the new century with an attitude of working with the people in a more direct manner and in a more relaxed way. We remain a service oriented agency with a significantly higher amount of labor going towards meeting the needs of the residents rather than dealing with criminal activity.

Unfortunately, as the police contract ended in the middle of the year, the Town and the union have not yet reached a new agreement. Certainly, at some point, compromise will prevail and negotiations will be finalized. However, there could be a hidden issue larger than just one department contract unsigned. While the Town needs to maintain fiscal responsibility, it must also insure an ability to attract and maintain an efficient workforce. Comparisons are always made internally between departments contrasting salaries and benefits, but they are also made externally between this town and other municipalities. It is vital that Fairhaven remain competitive within the local area job market to keep qualified, dedicated entry and mid-level employees. This issue is going to become more important in the next few years as we deal with a significant number of retirements. Keeping new personnel after they have been trained at Town expense will be difficult without an objective evaluation of the opportunities in other locations, and a concern for maintaining similar opportunities and benefits right here.

In the year 2000, the Selectmen were extremely responsive to the issues we deal with. The Board, and the Town in general, has recognized the need and benefit of the school resource officers and we are grateful for the support of this program. As officers Michael Botelho and Michael Bouvier began their second year it is even busier than the first.

Our civilian dispatchers are Cari Martin, Susan Forgues, Lindsay Quintal and Michael Sullivan. They have demonstrated that the Town made a wise decision to hire and train professional individuals specifically for dispatching.

The following information is a summary of activity by different divisions within the Police Department.

## **DETECTIVE DIVISION:**

The detective division was involved in a total of 614 incidents which required various degrees of investigation. Under the supervision of Sgt. Arthur Shepard, Det. Glenn Souza and Det. Phil Lacerda worked on a variety of cases ranging from homicide to shoplifting. They made a total of 41 arrests, filed 83 criminal complaints and served 10 search warrants in the year 2000.

**MEDICAL SERVICE:**

The past year has led to a new direction in the ambulance service. With the withdrawal of St. Lukes Hospital paramedic service being imminent, the Town is going to rely on its own resources to continue this needed operation. The intention is to have this new “advanced life-support” unit certified and fully functional in the upcoming year. The ambulance service has now been jointly operated by the police and fire departments for the entire year 2000. The system has worked out beneficially for both departments and we seem to have overcome some of the earlier problems. We hope that any further changes happen gracefully. Our appreciation goes to Off. Macy Joseph for his consistent dedication to the ambulance service and his completion of paramedic training. In calendar year 2000 we transported one thousand, ninety-one patients for the following reasons:

|                      |                            |                  |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Medical problems-747 | Motor Vehicle Accident-157 | Other trauma-187 |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE:**

The Selectmen also recognized the work of the domestic violence officers and approved grant funding to increase the involvement of the police in this area. Sgt. Gary Souza and Off. Pam Bourgault work together as the domestic violence unit providing the extra measures needed for this type of crime.

The following excerpts were from a report submitted by Sgt. Souza:

The year 2000 has seen a tremendous increase in the number of domestic violence cases handled by the Domestic Violence Unit. We worked on 520 domestics in the year 2000, which is over two and one-half times more than in 1999. Of those cases investigated, we dealt with criminal charges ranging from murder and stalking to harassing telephone calls. The increase in the number of cases cannot be attributed to a sudden epidemic of domestic violence in town. Rather, it seems clear the increase is partly a result of a greater willingness on the part of victims to report domestic violence and seek help. Efforts to debunk the old, destructive myths that this type of thing should be kept in the family, that the violence was the fault of the victim or that an abuser was only violent because he loved the victim have been somewhat successful.

The Domestic Violence unit has been active in violence education and prevention efforts in the community. We assisted with programs such as the Dating Violence Day at Fairhaven High School in which all students took part, and the dedication by the Selectmen of a lighted “tree of hope” on Town Hall grounds during domestic violence prevention month.

Off. Bourgault’s activities as an Elder Protection Officer has made the D.V. unit something of a “Special Victims” unit. She follows up all cases involving elders at risk. In doing so she has been working with the Fairhaven Council on Aging, Fairhaven Housing Authority and Coastline Elderly to make sure elders at risk receive the services they need. Her

efforts have been very well received by the growing elder population in Town and we are proud that she was named the Standard-Times Woman of the Year for Fairhaven.

Unfortunately, we had a very low point this year. Nancy Schonheinz, a 36-year-old professional woman was murdered by her boyfriend in November. While we believe our efforts have gotten through to many victims of domestic violence, we certainly have much work left to do.

#### **PATROL DIVISION:**

As always, the patrol force remains in the forefront of almost all situations. Under the supervision of Lt. Donald Joseph, Sgt. Stephen Foster, Sgt. Donald Dompierre, Sgt. David Sobral, and Sgt. Michael Myers our uniformed officers dealt with a total of fifteen thousand, nine hundred and nine log entries requesting service or documenting activity. Officers who worked strictly patrolling the streets include Richard Claflin, Walter DeMello, Tony Lopes, Fred Raphael, Dave Correia, Tim Souza, Ed Riggs, Tim Hunt, and Walter Baiardi.

They responded to 782 traffic accidents treating over 157 injured people. They also answered 6,573 calls for service and 4,514 reports of criminal activity. Among those calls were the tragic death of 15-year-old Paul Rock and the homicide of Nancy Schonheinz. Sympathy from this department and the entire Town goes out to the families of those victims.

The year saw some major changes in personnel at the station. Dispatcher Donna Wunschel resigned to accept a position in another town, Off. Dennis Correia retired after twenty-five years of service, and Off. Michael Lemaire was granted an extended military leave of absence. Our administrative assistant, Off. Bob Wilkinson and Off. Ronald Lavallee have both been on extensive medical leave for a good part of the year. Fortunately, they are fine and we have been able to use Off. Herb Souza and Clerk Jaunna Adesso to cover the duties.

As a result of these and other vacancies we welcomed four new officers. Chris Kershaw, Glen Cudmore, Jerald Bettencourt and Peter Joseph started the academy on January 26, 2000 and are now working patrol officers.

I would like to thank the residents of Fairhaven, the selectmen, the executive secretary and most specifically the employees of this department for their strong commitment to provide a quality police force.

Sincerely,

Edward Silva  
Police Chief

# THE MILLICENT LIBRARY

January 1, 2K passed quietly without the anticipated cosmic chaos. However, during the year, the merger of our SEAL network and the ABLE network, along with an attendant "upgrade" of our system software created a microcosmic chaos. This year we all had to learn a lot of new things, most of them involving computers and the fact that information has been exploding all over the place.

## Trustees

We added three new Trustees toward the end of the year. Kathleen Clement is the Middle School Librarian, Susan Kennedy is an educator and avid library user. Bryan Wood was on the Board during his tenure as selectman. All three should bring new outlooks and ideas as well as energy and enthusiasm to the library's administration.

Raymond Mitchell stepped down after serving on the Board since 1954. He has been named an honorary trustee and we hope he and his family will continue their involvement with the library.

## Staff

Except for our custodian, every staff member had to be immersed in computer lore this year. Carolyn Longworth, the Library Director, besides her administrative duties, kept on with the web page which averages about 1,000 hits per month with the help of her home computer and digital camera.

Juanita Goulart, Assistant Director, was the "Unicorn Coordinator" – nothing to do with mythical creatures – who oversaw our transition from Dynix to Sirsi – nothing to do with mythological Circe. Juanita is also the Reference Librarian and is in charge of Technical Services and orders the nonfiction and CD's for the collection.

Lisa Howard is the Youth Services Librarian and in addition to collection development, programming, and reference for young people, has been very successful in getting grants for children's activities.

Debra Charpentier is the archivist and facilities manager and has been involved in grants for preservation and building surveys. She also sets up the exhibits.

Mary Jane Richard orders the fiction, movies and audio books and also runs the very successful Book Discussion Group. The Friends of the Library support this last effort by providing for a special program at the end of each season.

Doreen Skidmore and Robert Gonsalves work at the front desk doing the circulation and interlibrary loans as well as answering questions and finding materials. Doreen's knowl-

edge of our patrons and their reading preferences helps promote a friendly and personalized atmosphere. Rob's technical know-how and energetic attention to detail keep the "business end" of the department running smoothly.

Abby Sweeney fights the never-ending battle of the Dewey Decimal system, making sure everything is where it's supposed to be.

Laurie Powers keeps the books – the financial ones, that is – in conjunction with our treasurers. Stephen Foster is the custodian and "go-fer", as well as being our resident history buff. Many of our staff are involved in other community organizations as well so that we can make sure the Library is integrated with any projects that may be going on in town.

We all share in the circulation and reference duties when it is busy. Gone are the days when one only had to be good at typing, filing, shushing, and dealing with books. Computers have greatly enhanced the information sciences but dealing with the hardware and software have mitigated the euphoria.

### **Volunteers**

Phyllis McClain, Florence Whalley, Beth Trull, Cal Thornton, and Pat DeSouza – our Technical Services Volunteers – had to cope with learning the new software used to prepare items for circulation. The activities of the volunteers in the archives are discussed in that section. Mrs. Whalley also helped out with the preparations for the children's programs, as did Maria Noyes, Amy Dupuis and Katherine Scieszka. Beth Trull also worked in the archives. All told, in FY2000, we had over 2,100 hours of volunteer service donated to us. In May, we had the first of what we hope will be an annual Volunteer Recognition Day.

### **Children's Department**

The Children's Department had an active year during 2000. Preschool story time continued on Wednesday mornings during the winter, spring and fall. The library received many class visits from the local elementary schools and scout troops.

During February school vacation, the library had a presentation by staff members of the Higgins Armory Museum. Two costumed presenters from the Elizabethan world discussed the culture, customs and fashion of the time. They brought a collection of arms and armor for the audience to view.

The summer reading program was well attended. Over 275 children registered for the reading portion of the program. The weekly special events included Storyteller, Alicia Quintano, Storyteller/Dancer Bob E. Thomas, Musician Tom Callinan, Daisy D. Dots the Clown, and Jon Stetson the Magician. The Fairhaven Fire Department gave a special program on fire safety. The summer reading program concluded with our 16th annual Teddy Bear Parade.

During November, the library was visited by Fairhaven resident and school committee member Natalie Hemingway. Ms. Hemingway came dressed in costume as Mother Goose and shared popular rhymes and chants with a group of children. Her visit was inspired by celebrations across the country of National Children's Book Week.

The Children's Department participated in the Very Victorian Holiday weekend in December. Children made Victorian holiday cards and ornaments as part of the festivities.

## Archives

The Library bought 'Past Perfect', a software program with funds given in memory of Clement Daly enabling us to catalog and cross-reference books, indexes, pictures, and objects. It also has a module available to put collections on the Web. The department is headed by Debra Charpentier and staffed by longtime volunteers as well as some new helpers. Dorothea Paull finished up the indexing of the vertical files. Ernestine Locke continued indexing the Fairhaven Advocate and updating the quick access "Blue Books". Alice Rapp reformatted the Blue Books to make it easier to enter data into the computers. Sharon Williams helped with the research, especially on house histories, and also helped with the picture files. Beth Trull continued to index our American Field Service records. Janet Peters inputs current Vital Records. Our newest volunteer Natalie Hemingway is inputting the old Vital Records. Seth Walker has put in Death Records.

The archives have made some interesting acquisitions this year. A memorial hair wreath given to a minister of the Congregational Church in the 1850's showed up in an online auction and was bought for us in memory of Curtis Lopes. The owner of the wreath, Dorothy Greenlee, then made donations of stereo views, papers, and photographs pertaining to the minister, an ancestor of hers. Pete Sirois made many donations including two old railroad maps and some clocks. Arthur Frates gave us a miniature of the Virginian Railway car "Fairhaven". We also have gotten numerous history books and pamphlets and other ephemera from historically minded citizens who want to make their town's history accessible. The Town Hall sent over some great photographs. We also acquired Civil War era records of The Home and Coast Guard (1861) and post cards. We received a Fairhaven High scrapbook from Lucille Cauley. All these items are interesting not only in themselves but also as puzzle pieces in the collection as a whole. We really appreciate donations of items to this collection, however small.

Requests for historical information continue to come in every day from all over the world.

Debbie has also been approved for a grant for a survey to be done of the archives to see what could be improved.

## **Donations**

People have been very thoughtful and generous to the library even in times of sadness, by memorializing loved ones. A donation in memory of longtime Trustee James Buckley allowed us to buy better computers to help with our new system. Mr. Buckley loved technology and we thought this would be a good use for some of the funds. Henry Hotchkiss donated the Millennium edition of 'Who's Who in America' in memory of his parents. We received a set of Wedgwood china in the Flying Cloud pattern from Diane Gagnon.

Donations were also received in memory of Mildred O. Tunstall and John J. Oliveira, as well as Ruth Phillips, Nancy Schonheinz, and Helen Bryant and others. Several benefactors made cash donations and some of the organizations that use our auditorium, such as the Fairhaven Mothers Club, Community Chaplains, and the Shining Tides Quilters, made contributions. The Rotary Club of Fairhaven purchased a large bulletin board for our Walnut Street lobby. Fairlawn Mortuary continued to keep us supplied with bookmarks and Daniel Mello Real Estate provided the envelopes for patron library cards.

We really appreciate the kind thoughts and generosity of all.

## **Statistics**

During FY00, the Library circulated 125,860 items. Our holdings include 62,962 books, 496 volumes of magazines, 3,196 CD's and audio cassettes, 2,287 videos. We subscribe to 160 periodical titles. As of December 20, 2000 there were 9,677 borrowers registered to the Millicent Library. Through the network, region, and our own budget, the library provides access to many databases both in-library and from home. You can find the list by visiting the library's home page at [www.tiac.net/users/millie](http://www.tiac.net/users/millie).

We had visitors from 38 states sign the guest book this year, many of them on Homecoming Weekend when people came in for class reunions. We also had guests from Australia, Austria, Brazil, Canada, Czech Republic, England, France, Germany, India, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Slovakia, South Africa, and Zimbabwe. Many of these visitors have arrived on boats and come in to check their email.

## **Programs and Exhibits**

The Library held its 3rd annual "marathon" reading of Dickens' 'A Christmas Carol' as part of Victorian weekend. The Book Discussion Group and the Friends of the Millicent Library sponsored a visit by two women mystery writers, Sarah Smith and Leslie Meier. The displays in the Rogers Room included paintings by Barbara Despres, an antique toys exhibit, one of the Disney toys and a showing of some of our recent eBay acquisitions.

## **Summary**

The Millicent Library will be entering the 21st century by maintaining the links with the past while keeping up with current technologies and watching for new ones. As we find new ways to make our collections accessible, we will also try to make the irreplaceable ones last well into the future.

### **The Millicent Library Staff**

Carolyn Longworth, Director  
Juanita Walker, Assistant Director/Reference  
Lisa Howard, Youth Services Librarian  
Debbie Charpentier, Archivist & Facility Manager  
Mary Jane Richard, Library Associate (Fiction Collection Development)  
Doreen Skidmore, Library Technician (Circulation)  
Robert Gonsalves, Library Technician (Circulation)  
Abigail Sweeney, Page  
Laurie Powers, Bookkeeper  
Stephen Foster, Custodian

### **The Millicent Library**

#### **Board of Trustees as of January 1, 2001**

Jean Campbell, President  
Dennis Duval, Vice-President  
Christopher Bunnell, Treasurer  
Robert Kenworthy, Assistant Treasurer  
Carolyn Longworth, Secretary  
Bruce Bendiksen  
Kathleen Clement  
J. Richard Early  
Gail Isaksen  
Susan Kennedy  
Ernestine Locke  
Curtis Lopes  
Myra Lopes  
Cheryl Moniz  
Alice Rapp  
Anita Carroll Rose  
Joanna Weeks  
Bryan Wood  
Dr. Brian Bowcock, ex officio  
Earl J. Dias, Honorary  
Raymond Mitchell, Honorary  
Paul Peralta-Ramos, Honorary

# DEPARTMENT OF FINE ART AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES

The Annual May 1999 Town Meeting endorsed an Article to restore a bit of Art history. This endorsement created an awareness of the Art collection throughout the town.

As Curator, I have established the first official Fine Art record, located in the office of the Town Clerk. This record can be used in a court of law as correct.

The progress of cataloging the Art has begun with great success. I also located a photograph of Warren Delano in the attic of the Town Hall, and had it refurbished, courtesy of Crowell's Gallery, N.B. The photograph is on display along with an Elizabeth T. Delano painting on loan from the Millicent Library.

There will be many art projects that will need attention, and the challenge for preservation is perseverance.

Albert F. Benac  
Town Art Curator

# **PLANNING BOARD AND DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

The Planning Board and the Department of Planning and Economic Development enjoyed another very successful year in 2000.

During 2000 the Planning Board and the Department of Planning and Economic Development has worked to refine many portions of the Fairhaven Zoning Bylaw. We are working on zoning changes to bring to the May 2001 Town Meeting that will improve the aesthetic quality of future development in town. Included among these changes will be a recommendation to establish a maximum lot coverage ratio, which essentially means that we will be requiring that a sufficient portion of every commercial lot remains green. We are also going to be proposing that the requirement for tree planting be increased on commercial properties such that there will be tree planting requirements for both within the parking lot and along the perimeter. In addition, we will be recommending that the setback requirements in the Zoning Bylaw be applied not only to commercial buildings, but also to the parking and internal circulation roads, which will improve the buffer between commercial sites and roads or other properties.

The Planning Board has continued to hear resident complaints about the impact of commercial signs in town, in particular the size of free-standing commercial signs. The Planning Board proposed at the 2000 Town Meeting a change to the size allowances. The Planning Board will return to Town Meeting with a new recommendation, one we hope will pass Town Meeting scrutiny.

During the year 2000, the state legislature and state courts have wrestled with the issue of body art, and the level to which the state and communities may restrict such facilities. In November 2000 the courts ruled that communities cannot prohibit tattoo or body piercing facilities in that the concept of body art reflects an individuals free-speech rights. As such, the town needs to amend the Zoning Bylaw to allow these facilities into Fairhaven. The Planning Board will be bringing an amendment to the Zoning Bylaw to ensure that the town is in compliance with this court ruling.

The Planning Board is also in the process of revising the town's special permit procedures, a review of the existing Zoning Bylaw has revealed numerous inconsistencies and loopholes. The proposed revisions are intended to close loopholes, eliminate the inconsistencies, and provide clear standards for review of projects.

The Planning Board once again thanks Town Meeting Members for their continued support for our attempts to make the town Zoning Bylaws more responsive to the needs of the town.

Raymond Fleurent and Al Borges were once again appointed by the Planning Board and

Selectmen respectively to serve as the town's Commissioners on the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District, the regional planning agency. Daniel Fortier was once again appointed to represent the town on the Joint Transportation Planning Group, an advisory committee to the regional planning agency on transportation issues.

The Department of Planning and Economic Development has continued to assist the Planning Board in preparing the town for the future by developing all the zoning changes brought to Town Meeting as well as reviewing development projects in pursuing grant opportunities.

- \* Coastal Access Grants (\$2,000) – Funding paid for an assessment of a parcel of land in town for possible future acquisition by the town. The parcel provides significant coastal access opportunities.
- \* Historic Landscape Grant (\$27,160) – Funding from this grant will pay for the construction of a handicapped accessible walkway at Fort Phoenix between the parking lot at Fort Phoenix and the fort itself.
- \* Massachusetts Preservation Projects Fund (\$10,000) – Funding from this grant will pay for the development of historically appropriate repairs to the windows and roof of the Millicent Library. When these plans are completed, they will be used to solicit funding from the same grant program to construct the recommended improvements.

The Department has also applied for funding through the Coastal Access Grant Program for funding to have a sidewalk constructed along Goulart Memorial Drive/Causeway Road for the portion of the road between West Island Sconticut Neck that presently does not have a sidewalk; improvements around the Ice Pond on the Little Bay Property; and to develop a National Register of Historic Places nomination for the Town Center and Twenty Acre Purchase districts. In addition, the town will continue to explore funding options for the possible future construction of a swimming pool at the proposed town Recreation Center.

The Planning Board and the Department of Planning and Economic Development look forward to 2001.

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond Fleurent, Chairman  
Albert Borges, Vice-Chairman  
Channing Hayward, Secretary  
Marinus Vanderpol  
Wayne Hayward  
Mark Rasmussen  
Sheila Dolan  
Jeffrey Lucas  
Daniel Fortier, Director of Planning and  
Economic Development  
Lisa Moniz, Secretary  
Kim Souza, Secretary

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

In 2000, the Fairhaven Fire Department continued to experience many positive changes.

Acting Chief Tim Francis was appointed as the permanent Fire Chief on August 7, 2000 by the Board of Selectmen. Acting Deputy Chief Donn Fletcher was appointed as the permanent Deputy Chief by Chief Francis on August 14, 2000, and FF Michael Barcellos was appointed as the permanent Lieutenant on September 17, 2000. These changes will bring good things for the department with fresh ideas for the future.

Phase I of the Fire Department renovation was started on October 2, 2000 by Bufftree Building Co. The project came in Forty-seven Thousand dollars over bid, it was then rebid but again came in over bid. With the support of the Board of Selectmen, the building renovation committee went to the Finance Committee to see about getting additional money to complete Phase I, but were denied. The Committee then had to cut out parts of the project in hopes that we could receive more money in the future. The items that the Committee cut out are the basement, and the kitchen area. As long as we don't run into any other problems, we should complete the rest of the project and hope to finish the items that were cut out in Phase II.

The Town's Emergency Medical Service will be changing shortly after the first of the year to bring our Firefighter Paramedics on board. We now have two fully trained paramedics and six will take the exam in early 2001. This will mean that the Fire Department will be able to send one or two paramedic as needed on every ambulance run and not have to wait for any outside agency to respond. The service will go from Basic Life Support to Advanced Life Support, which will greatly increase patient care. The Town of Fairhaven and St. Luke's Hospital are now finalizing their Advanced Life Support Agreement so it can be sent to the state for approval.

Atlas Tack was taken back to court by the Town of Fairhaven for not cleaning up the debris and closing up all the windows in the remaining buildings. Finally they are now starting to comply with all our requests and the property is being taken care of. The only remaining buildings are the rear three-story building, the rear boiler room building and the front three-story building.

We are again holding Firefighter I & II classes in January. The classes will run for sixteen weeks, two nights a week. Call Firefighter Kevin Polson and Retired LT. Earl Faunce will be running that course with the help of Deputy Chief Donn Fletcher. We hope to put on at least 9 Call Firefighters to bring us back up to 26 Call Firefighters. The Town now has only 17 Call Firefighters when in the past we used to carry 30. Times are hard now with all the requirements and time that a firefighter has to take to keep up with the job and training, plus the fact that we cannot get any Call Firefighters that are available during the day. We will be looking for new ways to attract more Firefighters to sign up.

This is the second year that the Fairhaven Fire Boat has been on patrol in the harbor and it is safe to say things are looking good on the waterfront. The Firefighters have now taken on another role, we are putting together a rescue dive team. We have seven divers on the department and have just certified two of them as rescue divers and will be sending the others to be certified as soon as we raise some more money with a future fundraiser.

The Apparatus Study Committee will be going to Town Meeting this year to replace Engine 3, which is now 31 years old and must be replaced this year. We have put it off for the past several years so the Town could prepare for it, but now it is time. This engine has serviced the Town for 31 years and is now very hard to find parts for. We have gone as far as having parts made special, which we have paid more for one part than the truck is worth.

This Department renovated two of our buildings this year. The first being the smoke and training facility at the rear of our station, which was rotting and falling apart. New exterior walls were constructed, new windows were donated by Beacon Lumber, the carpentry work was done by the Firefighters on duty and the painting and scraping was done by the Bristol County Sheriff's Inmate work crew. The second building was Station 2 in East Fairhaven, which had a leaky roof, rotted doors and windows. It was reconstructed with the help of the Firefighters on duty, the roof and painting was completed by the Inmate work crew under the supervision of retired Deputy Chief Charles Tripp. All this work was completed with little or no cost to the Town.

The Fairhaven Fire Department now operates as a modern Public Safety Force. With our Haz-mat Technicians, Confined Space Technicians, Technical Trench Rescue Specialist, Emergency Medical Technicians, Fire Prevention Division, Junior Fire Setters Program and now with our Paramedics we look forward to serving the Town of Fairhaven and its people for many years to come.

This is a list of the Fairhaven Fire Department's activities in 2000 you can see that our runs have increased quite a bit from the year before.

Once again, I wish to thank Town Meeting for their continued support in helping the Fire Department reach our goals so we may better serve you.

| Situation Description                        | Totals |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Type Undtmnd/not reported                    | 1      |
| Fire or explosion – insuf. info. to classify | 2      |
| Structure fire                               | 24     |
| Outdoor fire not auto, brush or refuse       | 5      |
| Auto fire                                    | 15     |
| Trees, brush, grass fire                     | 19     |
| Refuse fire                                  | 11     |
| Explosion, no after fire                     | 0      |

| <b>Situation Description</b>                   | <b>Totals</b> |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Outside spill – leak with fire                 | 1             |
| Other fire – explosion/legal burn              | 0             |
| Fire or explosion                              | 2             |
| Air – gas rupture                              | 1             |
| Pressure – rupture                             | 1             |
| Rescue call                                    | 1             |
| Emergency Medical call                         | 1,362         |
| Lock-in                                        | 4             |
| Rescue Search                                  | 0             |
| Extrication                                    | 11            |
| Motor Vehicle – no extrication                 | 79            |
| Boat Rescue                                    | 21            |
| Rescue call – not classified                   | 2             |
| Hazardous condition – insuf. info. to classify | 10            |
| Spill – leak, no fire                          | 104           |
| Explosive, bomb removal                        | 2             |
| Excessive heat                                 | 0             |
| Power line down                                | 5             |
| Arcing electrical equipment                    | 11            |
| Aircraft Standby                               | 2             |
| Chemical Emergency                             | 2             |
| CO Hazard                                      | 2             |
| Hazardous condition – cause not listed         | 20            |
| Service call                                   | 0             |
| Lock out                                       | 20            |
| Water removal                                  | 19            |
| Smoke – odor removal                           | 9             |
| Animal rescue                                  | 9             |
| Assist police                                  | 18            |
| Unauthorized burning                           | 19            |
| Standby at fire station – Mutual aid           | 9             |
| Public fire education                          | 27            |
| Service call – miscellaneous causes            | 22            |
| Good intent call                               | 15            |
| Smoke scare                                    | 21            |
| Wrong location                                 | 3             |
| Controlled burning                             | 5             |
| Vicinity alarm                                 | 4             |
| Other gas mistaken for smoke                   | 3             |
| Good intent call – not classified              | 31            |
| False call                                     | 1             |
| Malicious, mischievous false call              | 26            |
| Bomb scare, no bomb                            | 0             |

| <b>Situation Description</b>         | <b>Totals</b> |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| System malfunction                   | 119           |
| Unintentional                        | 96            |
| CO detector activated                | 8             |
| False call unclassified              | 3             |
| Type of situation found – not listed | 4             |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>2,210</b>  |

#### **Box Alarms**

|                  |    |                    |       |
|------------------|----|--------------------|-------|
| False Alarm      | 26 | Box Alarm Totals   | 169   |
| Legitimate Alarm | 7  | Still Alarm Totals | 679   |
| Accidental Alarm | 76 | Emergency Medical  | 1,362 |
| Faulty Alarm     | 60 | Combined Total     | 2,210 |

The Fairhaven Fire Department also provided many non-emergency additional services as listed.

|                                       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Plug out boxes and return on-line     | 234   |       |
| Smoke detector inspections            | 319   |       |
| Smoke detector installations          | 14    |       |
| School building inspections           | 14    |       |
| Quarterly school drills               | 28    |       |
| Nursing home inspections              | 15    |       |
| Public building inspections           | 225   |       |
| Hurricane dike inspection             | 1     |       |
| Oil burner inspections                | 33    |       |
| L.P. gas tank inspections             | 25    |       |
| Underground tank removal/installation | 4     |       |
| Blasting inspections                  | 0     |       |
| Tank truck inspections                | 3     |       |
| Bonfire inspections                   | 33    |       |
| Total service runs for 2000           | 948   |       |
| In-service training                   | 576   | hours |
| Paramedic training                    | 8,000 | hours |

#### **Fire Department Fees/Donations Collected**

| <b>Type of Fee</b>         | <b>Fee Amt.</b> | <b>Issued</b> | <b>Total Amount</b> |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Ammunition Storage License | \$10.00         | 2             | \$20.00             |
| Annual Master Box Fee      | \$125.00        | 68            | \$8,500.00          |
| Ansul System               | \$10.00         | 4             | \$40.00             |
| Blasting Permits           | \$10.00         | 0             | \$0.00              |
| Bonfire Permits            | \$10.00         | 33            | \$330.00            |
| Copy of Fire Report        | \$5.00          | 12            | \$60.00             |

| Type of Fee                        | Fee Amt. | Issued | Total Amount       |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|
| Copy of Fire Report                | \$3.00   | 0      | \$0.00             |
| Copy of Records (21J)              | \$5.00   | 2      | \$10.00            |
| Flammable Liquids, Solids & Gases  | \$10.00  | 8      | \$80.00            |
| Fuel Oil Storage                   | \$10.00  | 1      | \$10.00            |
| Initial Master Box Connection      | \$125.00 | 0      | \$0.00             |
| Inn/Hotel Inspections              | \$25.00  | 16     | \$400.00           |
| Install/Alter Oil Burner Equipment | \$10.00  | 30     | \$300.00           |
| Install/Removal Underground Tanks  | \$25.00  | 6      | \$150.00           |
| Lodging/Rooming House Inspections  | \$25.00  | 0      | \$0.00             |
| LP Gas Storage Permit              | \$10.00  | 27     | \$270.00           |
| Re-Issue Permits                   | \$10.00  | 0      | \$0.00             |
| Review Plans/Prints/Specs          | \$25.00  | 4      | \$100.00           |
| Smoke Detector Inspections         | \$10.00  | 296    | \$2,960.00         |
| Smokeless/Black Powder Permit      | \$10.00  | 0      | \$0.00             |
| Supervised Fireworks Permit        | \$10.00  | 0      | \$0.00             |
| Sprinkler Permit                   | \$10.00  | 9      | \$90.00            |
| Tank Truck Inspection              | \$10.00  | 3      | \$30.00            |
| Tar Kettles                        | \$10.00  | 0      | \$0.00             |
| Welding/Cutting Storage Permit     | \$10.00  | 28     | \$280.00           |
| Witness Fee                        | \$10.00  | 1      | \$10.00            |
| Sold Equipment                     | \$       |        |                    |
| Gift Donation                      | \$       |        | \$400.00           |
| Gift Donation – Thermal Camera     | \$       |        | \$20.00            |
| Gift Donation – Dive Equipment     | \$       |        | \$400.00           |
| Physicals Call Firefighter         | \$150.00 | 2      | \$300.00           |
| <b>Grand Total</b>                 |          |        | <b>\$14,760.00</b> |

I would like to thank all Boards and Departments for their cooperation and assistance, and to all Town Meeting Members for their continued support of your Fire Department.

Respectfully Submitted

Timothy P. Francis – Chief of Department  
Donn M. Fletcher – Deputy Chief  
Kristine Fitzsimmons – Department Clerk

## FIRE ALARM DEPARTMENT

The Fire Alarm Department experienced a very quiet year in 2000. Routine maintenance of the network is on target and working well.

As the growth of the town continues, we can expect a further expansion of the Town's fire alarm network. Since the time of our last report, we have added four new master box's to our townwide system bringing the total to 208.

- 3121 Pizza Hut
- 3515 Sojka Gas Station
- 5321 Euro Ship Store
- 6324 Alden Place

The fee system for master box's is working well but does not cover the operation costs, increases are necessary to help offset the costs.

As noted in many past town reports to you, the Fire Alarm truck is tired and worn out and should be replaced soon.

In addition, the Fire Alarm Division was happy to assist various groups and organizations in the town, by way of assistance in lighting, placement of decorations, flag pole details, etc.

In closing, Chief Tim Francis and I would like to thank all other departments who have cooperated with us throughout the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Robert Lincoln  
Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm  
Tim Francis  
Chief of the Fire Department

## BOARD OF HEALTH

Most significant in 2000 is the Board of Health's non-smoking regulation for food service establishments which went into effect in January 2000. Essentially all "restaurants" chose to be smoke-free and allow individuals under age 18 to enter and all "bars/lounges" chose to be adult-only (no one under the age of 18) and allow smoking by their patrons. We thank all parties involved for their participation and patience.

October 1, 2000 was the effective date of the newly adopted State Food Code. The newly revised code incorporates the Federal Food Code with the State Food Code for inspection protocol for food establishments. Many of the changes affect food handling and safe temperatures for holding and serving. Amendments to the Federal Food Code occur every three years per Federal mandate. Sanitary inspections are conducted at least twice per year at each food establishment and upon report of food borne illness or complaint. Both the Health Agent and Food Inspector are Certified Food Protection Managers.

West Nile Virus, Rabies and Flu Vaccine were prominent in the public eye. At the end of the "mosquito season" Fairhaven was found to have crows infected with the West Nile virus. All catch basins in Town were treated with an approved larvicide to inhibit new generations of mosquitoes. The BPW was instrumental in doing this work. Rabid animals were found in various parts of Town. Thankfully, there was a minimal interaction with humans in these incidents and the situations were controllable.

New regulations for Bathing Beaches were drafted. A new bacterial indicator organism is now in use for beach water testing. This test more accurately indicates the source of pollution in bathing water. The State certified Board of Health laboratory performed over 600 water analyses for coliform bacteria for Town projects and waterlines.

The Title 5 Code for septic systems remained basically unchanged. There were 24 percolation tests performed; 19 septic system installations for new and upgraded septic systems. The Board has approved 13 loan requests for funds from the State Septic System Betterment Fund totaling over \$70,000 for repair and upgrades to existing malfunctioning individual septic systems.

There were 23 Housing Code Inspections with over 40 re-inspections required. Eighteen of these were filed in Housing Court to enforce compliance. Additional code violations were also brought before the Housing Court. There were 4 lead paint determinations made by the Health Agent.

The scarce availability of the flu vaccine during the beginning of the flu season created some level of frustration for our regular participants, but by the end of November, we were back on target. The flu and pneumococcal clinics were very well attended. Twice weekly, the Board of Health sponsored clinics for blood pressure reading. The clinics for childhood immunization held in the schools and geriatric clinics were sponsored by the Board

of Health. All clinics were conducted by contract of the Board with Community Nurses of Fairhaven and our physician, Dr. Joseph Doerr.

Animal Bites were reported to the Board of Health and duly investigated by the Animal Control Officer. The annual rabies clinic sponsored by the Board of Health and conducted by local veterinarians was held in the spring and three hundred dogs and cats were immunized.

The Board of Health thanks everybody for the opportunity to serve them.

The following permits were issued in the year 2000:

|                            |     |                           |     |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| Food Establishments        | 136 | Funeral Directors         | 6   |
| Percolation Tests          | 24  | Marinas                   | 7   |
| Demolition/rodent control  | 15  | Food Handler Certificates | 211 |
| Milk and Cream             | 132 | Removal of Offal          | 7   |
| Frozen Dessert             | 10  | Animal Permits            | 15  |
| Catering                   | 2   | Bakery                    | 3   |
| Mobile Food                | 3   | Private Disposal Systems  | 19  |
| Tobacco sale               | 34  | Massage Licenses          | 9   |
| Residential swimming pools | 58  | Public swimming pools     | 1   |
| Motels/Inn                 | 3   | Disposal System Installer | 12  |
| Burial permits             | 146 | Suntanning Salon          | 1   |
| Wells                      | 4   | Septic system inspections | 20  |

|                                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Board of Health Receipts for 2000: | \$22,890.25  |
| SEMASS receipts:                   | \$468,622.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

David Szeliga, Chairman  
Dolores Caton  
John A. Badwey  
Patricia B. Fowle, RS CHO, Health Agent  
Teresa M. Darwin, Administrative Assistant  
David Riccardi, Food Inspector

# FAIRHAVEN CONSERVATION COMMISSION

This past year produced a profuse panorama of projects spanning the spectrum of environmental resources contained in the eight interests of the Wetland Protection Act. Considerable attention has been given to the varied nuances found in the Rivers Protection Act, as incorporated in the Wetlands Regulations that your Commissioners administer. A new generation of D.E.P. forms for application, permits and determinations, at first generated some humorous consternation. Today, these new forms guide your Conservation Members in addressing performance standards for protecting resources. Your Conservation Commissioners are to be commended for their copious commitment of time at meetings, public hearings and onsite inspections, and dedication to the principles and values of Environmental Resource Protection and Project Impact Mitigation.

Respectfully submitted

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Marinus Vander Pol Jr.  | Chairman           |
| Joseph Taylor           | Co-Chairman        |
| Gregory Bettencourt     |                    |
| Victor Oliveira         |                    |
| Albert Borges           |                    |
| James R. Leal           |                    |
| Tom Perry               | Clerk              |
| Anthony T.J. Gelinas    | Associate Member   |
| Gregory Bettencourt Jr. | Associate Member   |
| Jane Bettencourt        | Secretary          |
| Wayne Fostin            | Conservation Agent |

# BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

On June 30, 2000 the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project completed forty-one years of service to the cities and towns of Bristol County.

The mosquito control project works year-round in its efforts to reduce mosquito breeding sites and adult mosquito populations. The Project uses several different measures of control in its never-ending fight against mosquitoes.

**Spring and Summer Larviciding** – To reduce the emergence of adult mosquitoes in areas where mosquito larvae is present.

**Catch Basin Treatment** – To stop mosquito emergence from rain filled catch basins and storm drains.

**Light Trapping Program** – To monitor mosquito populations as to their type and number – a program necessary in encephalitis surveillance. Light trapping of mosquitoes is also useful to determine what areas have high mosquito populations and should be sprayed.

**Water Management** – A year round endeavor to clean and construct mosquito drainage ditches in lowland swamps to reduce their favorability as breeding sites for mosquito larvae.

It is the policy of the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project to use pesticides that are environmentally safe so that the safety of the people and environment are not jeopardized. We use many of the biological insecticides as are practical with the environmental conditions present in the New England area. We are presently using three different formulations of B.T.I. in our larviciding program.

All of our spray equipment is calibrated periodically in order to insure that dosage rates remain at safe levels but are adequate to reduce mosquito populations. The operators of our spray equipment are state certified pesticide applicators that are required to attend classes on pesticide safety on a yearly basis.

The Spring 2000 mosquito season was far from normal due to the media hype on West Nile Virus. Many of the news articles were inaccurate which caused a great deal of confusion with the public. We started getting calls in early spring from residents requesting larval treatments of everything from small woodland pools to rivers, ponds, lakes, and streams. Many people thought that all wet areas should be treated to prevent West Nile Virus, not realizing that mosquitoes only breed in shallow stagnant water. This was before anyone knew if the West Nile Virus with even appear in the state.

Once the adult mosquitoes were on the wing it got even worse, as we were receiving more calls each day than we could spray in a week. Some of the callers didn't have any mosquitoes but thought that spraying would prevent the virus from appearing in their area. When the first birds started to test positive for the WNV, the demand for spraying increased even more. We received and serviced 4,598 calls this year compared to 1,656 in the 1999 season.

The Project was involved with extensive mosquito surveillance program this year to assess mosquito species and their numbers. We were continually moving and setting various types of mosquito traps throughout Bristol County. Our mosquito collections were sent to the State Virus Lab to be tested for both the WNV and EEE.

During the mosquito season we spent approximately eight weeks studying catch basins to gather information on their involvement in breeding and the spread of the West Nile Virus. We also tested several insecticides to determine which product worked the best. We found the most effective biological larvicide for catch basin control to be Vectolex WDG. Our studies showed total control within 24 hours of treatment, which lasted for 21 days. The one disadvantage is that this meant more than one treatment per basin per season.

Although both the West Nile Virus and Eastern Equine Encephalitis were present this year, there were no human cases with either virus in Bristol County.

The Project sprayed all known mosquito infested areas and answered all requests for spraying, for a total of 5,913 sprayed acres.

During the spring and summer months 8.63 acres of breeding wetlands were larviced.

During the fall and winter months a total of 3,450 feet of brush was cut and 1,650 feet of drainage ditch was reclaimed. Our crawler tractor also dug 6,335 feet of drainage ditch.

It is hard to make any predictions at this time as to what will happen next year concerning the West Nile Virus. We know that it is present in Massachusetts and could very well be more prevalent next year. Hopefully some of the information that we gathered this year will allow us to be more prepared for whatever comes our way in 2001. If there are any questions or concerns regarding West Nile Virus and how it might impact the cities and towns of Bristol County next year, please feel free to contact our office.

Thank you for your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan W. DeCastro  
Superintendent

## **SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES**

### **JANUARY 1, 2000 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2000**

The past year has been a busy year for the Sealer of Weights and Measures. "The Consumer and Protection Act of 1998" was fully enacted in May 1999. The enactment of this act required all sealers of weights and measures to be certified by the State Division of Standards and accumulate fifteen hours of continuing education by November 2000. I am pleased to report both of these requirements have been accomplished.

The act also requires the documentation of all motor fuel inspections and to quantitatively report the actual savings to both the merchant and consumer resulting from these inspections. The results are contained in the attached report.

Town Meeting adopted the increased fee schedule, in May of 1999, which resulted in increased revenue of approximately 90% for the first full calendar year of implementation. They also approved funding to replace the state standards which were rejected by the Division of Standards Metrology Lab, for failure to meet the acceptable tolerances. These standards have been replaced and are currently awaiting certification.

The following duties have not been completed due to insufficient funding.

Enforcement of Motor Fuel Law, which includes inspection of proper licensing, price signs advertising, proper branding and identification of product and inspection for adulterated fuel.

The inspection of item pricing in food stores, as well as, price verification inspections for all retail businesses in the town, using scanning systems.

# FAIRHAVEN RECREATION COMMISSION

The Fairhaven Recreation Commission has continued to provide various programs to both the children and adults in Fairhaven. The Commission is very proud of the continued attendance at these programs, and will continue to modify them in order to reflect the needs and desires of the Town of Fairhaven. The reports from townspeople indicate that our programs are well received and most enjoyable.

The Summer Recreation Program at Hastings Middle School has been very well attended since the Recreation Commission joined forces with the school department to offer a Summer Enrichment Program that is fee based. The program offered physical education activities like basketball, football, volleyball, soccer, weight training, floor hockey, tennis, whiffle ball, and dodge ball. Along with the P.E. activities we also offered instruction in computers, arts and crafts, and Fine Arts. This year we added field trips to Carousel Skating Center, the town beach, and to the New England Patriot's Training Camp.

Adult programs were offered at the Middle School throughout the fall and winter, including basketball, aerobics, and weight training.

During the February vacation a variety of special family activities have been added to our list of very well attended programs. With the cooperation of several town businesses the Recreation Commission has added roller-skating, billiards, batting cages, and ice-skating to our program.

We continue to support and promote our Youth Basketball Leagues, and wish to thank the many volunteers, who help in making these programs as successful as they are. There are 4 leagues in operation, with more than 300 boys and girls participating. With the increasing growth of these programs, we have been forced to add an additional Supervisory personnel. We are also sponsoring a volleyball league for middle school girls as well as a flag football league for the boys during March in April.

The Recreation Commission continues to operate the town's parks, ball fields, and other outdoor recreational facilities. We are responsible for issuing the many field use permits to various adult and youth leagues and teams. We look forward to returning to Cushman Park, and hope to use this excellent new facility for the betterment of recreation in our town.

With the addition of the new high school gymnasium and the upgrading of both Cushman Park and the Hasting's Middle School fields, the Recreation Commission is looking forward to new and better programs for children and adults.

In conclusion, we wish to thank all who have supported our programs, especially the School Department, for their continued cooperation in making schools available, and the Board of Public Works, for their effort to maintain and care for our public outdoor recreational facilities.

We look forward to the opening of our new Recreation Center sometime during the next year. We are confident that the current Recreational Programs will be enhanced and enjoyed by more townspeople of all ages than ever before.

## ANIMAL CONTROL

|                                         |                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Complaints and Calls Taken:             | 2,842          |
| Dogs and Cats Adopted:                  | 18             |
| Dogs and Cats Returned to Homes:        | 46             |
| Dogs Transferred to Pure Breed Rescues: | 6              |
| Dogs and Cats Euthanized:               | 2              |
| Adoption Rate:                          | 92%            |
| Animals Tested for Rabies:              | 2 (0-positive) |
| Bites/Animals Quarantined:              | 43             |
| Dogs Licensed:                          | 1,865          |
| Cash to Town Clerk                      |                |
| Board:                                  | \$164.00       |
| Adoptions:                              | \$85.00        |
| Spray/Neuter Deposits:                  | \$325.00       |
| Citations:                              | \$5,875.00     |

The Animal Control Department would like to thank the Police Department and the Board of Health for all their help this year. I would also like to thank Cause for Paws for their help in placing many homeless cats and kittens, and to the Pure Breed Rescues who have helped me to place 6 of the purebred dogs picked up this year. Thank you to all those who have made generous donations to the shelter including contributions of food, cat litter, newspapers, and blankets. Your help is greatly appreciated.

A very special thanks to Cathie Mindlin, Dolores Caton, Toni Graham, Donna Wunschel and many others who have volunteered their time and energy at the Shelter this year. We all worked very hard to improve many things at the Animal Shelter. Without their hard work and dedication, it would not have been possible.

Respectfully Submitted,

Christy L. Dias  
Animal Control Officer

## TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

As of January 1, 2001 total residents in Fairhaven is 16,130 and the total registered voters is 10,433. Births, marriages and deaths in the year 2000 were:

|           |     |
|-----------|-----|
| Birth:    | 94  |
| Marriage: | 97  |
| Deaths:   | 262 |

Five elections took place in 2000 – Presidential Preference Election in March, our Annual Town election in April, a State Primary Election in September, the Presidential election in November and our first Recall Election was also held in November. The Recall failed and the School Committee member kept her seat. We had our Annual Town Meeting and a Special Town Meeting in May.

Cash turned over to the Treasurer was \$47,247.51. The Town Clerk's Office issued 1,865 dog licenses for a total of \$7,652.00. This office also collected \$15,405.00 in parking fines. The Town Clerk's Office also issues fish and game licenses.

The administration of elections is another function of the Town Clerk's Office. It involves the preparation and printing of the ballots, the supervision of election officials, the reporting of returns and the certification of the officials elected.

The services of a Notary are available in the Town Clerk's Office at no charge.

At this time I would like to thank my fellow workers, registrars, poll workers and machines custodians for their cooperation and support during the past year.

Eileen M. Lowney  
Town Clerk/Registrar

# **BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS**

## **2000 ANNUAL REPORT**

The Board of Public Works extends its appreciation to former Commissioner Peter Trahan for his years of service. The Board also extends its appreciation to the employees of the Board for their efforts in giving the Townspeople the services they deserve.

We welcome Mr. Ronald Manzone as a new Commissioner to the BPW.

The Board would also like to thank Mr. John Harrison, former Highway Superintendent, for his twenty (20) years of service. Mr. Harrison conducted the daily affairs of the Highway Department with professionalism. We wish him a long and healthy retirement.

We welcome Mr. John Charbonneau, newly hired in August, as the Highway Superintendent. Mr. Charbonneau has worked as an Engineer in the Construction Field for more than twenty years. He was responsible for overseeing the construction of drainage pipe installation, road reconstruction, sewer main and sewer lateral construction, water main installation and water main rehabilitation. He is married and has two sons. He lives in the north end of New Bedford. We hope you will support him as he learns all the duties of this position.

This past year we reconstructed Cherry Street from Oxford Street to Taber Street, Church Street from Main Street to Fort Street, Main Street from Ferry Street to Church Street.

We entered into contract with Tata & Howard Engineering to review the use and reuse of the Wolf Island wells, the Tinkham well, River Road well site and the Mill Road well site. They will also review the withdrawal from all those sites.

Work has begun on the Council on Aging Building and the Youth Activity Center located on Huttleston Avenue. Stop & Shop has opened their newly constructed store on Huttleston Avenue just east of Sconticut Neck Road.

The preliminary design for the Sconticut Neck Sewer is nearly completed by Fay, Spoford & Thorndike Engineering.

The Nancy Street Sewer Project: Plans have been completed and we are awaiting a loan from the State DEP revolving loan fund. Privately funded low-pressure force sewer mains were extended on Sconticut Neck Road from Buist Street to Moravia Avenue. An additional four homes were added to the sewer collection system.

Through the efforts of the NFIA, Livesey Park Skateboard Park had an additional \$20,000 worth of equipment added. At Cushman Park the track, basketball court and tennis court have been accepted for use by the public. Items that need to be corrected are low areas in the grass and low water pressure to the concessions stand.

The West Island Lookout Tower was prepped and painted. The BPW would like to thank Sheriff Hodgson for the labor, the West Island Improvement Association, the Historical Association and also Sherwood Williams of North Dartmouth, for the donation of paint and supplies to complete this project.

The BPW along with the Board of Selectmen advertised a Request for Proposal for a Sludge Drying Facility to be constructed at the Wastewater Treatment Facility. This will be a private municipal venture if a positive vote is made at the Special Town Meeting to be held on January 30, 2001.

The Plans for Little Bay Bike Loop are at 25% completion and are ready for review by Mass Highway. The trails will connect to the Phoenix Bike Path and exit on Orchard Street. The trail will consist of a 10-foot wide asphalt trail, a wooden bridge and an overlook of Little Bay. On the site of Little Bay, benches and a rest area will be constructed.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul E. Francis, Chairman  
Richard C. Brodeur, Vice-Chairman  
John Roderiques, III, Clerk  
Frank J. Rezendes, Commissioner  
Ronald Manzone, Commissioner  
Alfred F. Raphael, Superintendent

## HIGHWAY DIVISION

During the year 2000, the Highway Department has been very busy reconstructing streets, laying drainage lines, cleaning drainage ditches, repairing manholes and catch basins, cold mix patching, grading dirt streets, repairing sidewalks, removing tree stumps, repairing and replacing street signs, grass and brush cutting, street sweeping, sanding and snow plowing, being the major parts of our work.

The following street was resurfaced:

Boston Hill Road – Ridgecrest Avenue to the end (base only)

The Street Reconstruction Program included the following streets:

Hicks Street – Adams Street to the end (top course of asphalt)

Ebony Street – Causeway Road northerly to the end (base only)

Main Street – Church Street to Ferry Street (base only)

Church Street – Fort Street to Main Street (base only)

Cherry Street – Taber Street to Oxford Street (base only)

The above streets had worked on sidewalks, curbing and drainage as needed.

Potholes remain a problem and are patched as needed.

Crack sealing was also performed on various streets throughout the Town.

The following streets were chip sealed: Fir Street, Bass Creek Road, Charity Stevens Lane from New Boston Road to the end, Mill Road from Yankee Lane to the end and Shady Drive from Mill Road to the end.

Street sign vandalism continues with over 195 signs being replaced or repaired.

During our snow removal and sanding operations we used 581 tons of sand and 140 tons of salt.

The Highway Department continues to operate the Recycle Center, Leaf, and Brush Compost area.

I would like to thank the personnel of the Highway Department for their cooperation here and a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

John M. Charbonneau  
Superintendent

## WATER DIVISION

518,130,300 gallons of water were pumped from the town wells in 2000. Nine lead street services were removed and replaced with copper tubing. Two water main breaks and twenty-three house service breaks were repaired by Water Department personnel.

All the fire hydrants in town were checked and operated by The Fire Department and any mechanical problems reported were corrected. Six new hydrants were added to the system and two old hydrants were replaced. One thousand eighteen water meters were installed. One thousand eight hundred sixty-three feet of water mains and forty-seven new house services were added to the distribution system. The small galvanized and/or cast iron mains on Elm Avenue – West of Main Street, Summer Street between Washington and Rodman, and Rodman Street between Summer and Adams were replaced with 6-inch cement lined ductile iron pipe.

I would like to thank Water personnel and all Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward L. Fortin  
Water Superintendent

# WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITY

This year's performance of the main water pollution control facility on Arsene Street was well within our permit limits, with BOD5 and TSS levels of 11.2 mg/l and 10.3 mg/l respectively (state and federal permit levels are 30 mg/l). We are still awaiting our new permit parameters. We are expecting a lower chlorine residual level and nitrogen limits. These additional constraints will require modifications to the existing facility.

The West Island treatment facility now has 334 homes tied in and continues to provide many challenges. We are proud to report that we have again met our permit parameters consistently. The facility received 4,356,653 gallons of wastewater in 2000. Our permit levels for BOD5 (30 mg/l), TSS (30 mg/l), TSS (30 mg/l) and Total Nitrogen (10 mg/l) were met with the annual averages being BOD5 (6.0 mg/l), TSS (3.8 mg/l) and Total Nitrogen (3.6 mg/l).

Mattapoisett contributed 68,815,296 gallons of the total of 667,530,000 gallons received at the plant this year and 795,100 gallons of septic waste from the towns of Fairhaven, Mattapoisett, Rochester, Acushnet, Freetown, and Marion were accepted. The treatment process yielded 3,645,000 gallons of biosolids, which were disposed of by Fairhaven Residuals at no cost to the Town. The collection system staff oversaw a total of 146 new individual sewer installations, 2 of which were commercial. We look forward to the New Year as we continue to seek funds for sewers to Sconticut Neck and Nancy Street.

We look forward to the changes to come in the New Year as we continue towards the goal of sewer service for the entire town, and the cleanup of our surrounding waters. We invite all Townspeople to visit either of our facilities and meet the people who make them continue to perform so well.

Respectfully Submitted,

Linda L. Simmons,  
Water Pollution Control  
Facility Superintendent

## PARK DEPARTMENT

The Park Department has been very busy this year with repairs and maintenance work done to our parks, beaches, recreation areas and Town memorials.

In our park areas the crew repaired all fencing and ballfield backstops. Park buildings have had roofs repaired as vandals continue to pull the shingles from them. The buildings have also been painted several times to cover up graffiti painted on them.

All the ballfields were weeded and graded to playable condition.

The West Island toilet trailer has continued to work well and will need minor repairs over the winter.

The Skateboard Park at Livesey Park is very active with additional ramps and a quarter pipe being installed.

Cushman Park is nearing completion under a contract with the School Department with miscellaneous punch list items to be completed by the contractor.

I would like to thank the men of the Park Department for their cooperation and a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

John M. Charbonneau  
Superintendent

## **FAIRHAVEN PENDING LITIGATION**

Town of Fairhaven vs. Atlas Tack Corporation

Building Commiss. re: J. Andrade

Fairhaven Conservation Commission vs. Stephen Gomes

Board of Health vs. Wade

Police Dept. - Civil Service Appeals

James Lawrence vs. Fairhaven School Dept.

Kate Frazier vs. Fairhaven School Dept.

Nice N' Clean vs. Town of Fairhaven

Tam-N-Trace vs. Town of Fairhaven

Christopher Clough vs. Town of Fairhaven (Civil Service) (on appeal)

Christopher Clough vs. Town of Fairhaven (Superior Court)

William Mullin vs. Town of Fairhaven (on appeal)

Seafood Services vs. Town of Fairhaven (on appeal)

Seafood Services and Town of Fairhaven - arbitration (decision pending)

Winston Builders vs. Town of Fairhaven

Penha vs. Board of Appeals

Rapoza vs. Board of Appeals

Robitaille vs. Board of Appeals

D.B. Companies vs. Planning Board

Selectmen re: DET (DeSouza)

Selectmen re: Dasneves (Civil Service appeal)

SMK Mechanical Contractor vs. Town of Fairhaven

Edward Construction Co. vs. Town of Fairhaven

## OFFICE OF TOURISM

FY 2000 began with the third annual American History Costume Parade on July 3, which included the very well attended ceremony at Fort Phoenix during which the cannons were fired. The summer was busy, with a group of seven volunteers acting as colonial and Civil War era guides at the fort. The guides, on duty on some weekday and weekend afternoons through September, spoke with several hundred visitors during the course of the season. Henry Huttleston Rogers walking tours, held every Thursday morning during the summer, were well attended. Volunteers manned the Visitors Center while the Tourism Director was out of the office to guide tours.

Several tours were conducted for special groups, including a bus tour for the Massachusetts Audubon Society, Sports Leisure Tours of California, a family reunion group, a Brown University group, student groups from Fairhaven, New Bedford and Acushnet and Cub Scouts.

In September a meeting was held with representatives from the Walk 'N Mass chapter of the American Volkssport walking organization, during which plans were discussed for a walking event to be held the following year.

The second Very Victorian Holiday was held on December 10, 11 and 12. Seventeen different events were held throughout town, with 28 non-profit and church groups participating.

During the winter, the Office of Tourism suggested a plan to move the Visitors Center to the Academy Building at Main St. and Huttleston Avenue. The idea for the building to be shared by the Office of Tourism and the Fairhaven Historical Society's museum was supported by the Board of Selectmen as well as the Historical Commission, which oversees the town-owned building. Negotiations between the Office of Tourism and the Fairhaven Historical Society did not result in mutually accepted conditions, however, and after the Board of Directors of the society voted not to support the Visitors Center move, the Office of Tourism withdrew its proposal.

Two new tours were developed for the spring. The "Twenty-Acre Purchase" walking tour highlights the development of the village area including Main Street, Middle Street and Water Street, between Washington Street and Ferry Street. The tour was first presented in April. The "Fort Phoenix Minuteman Tour" was created for presentation each Friday morning from June through September. The guide, costumed as a colonial militiaman, tells story of Fort Phoenix and explains the equipment and supplies a militiaman carried. The tours began in June.

Promotion of Fairhaven continued with paid advertising placed in the 'Americana Trail' guide, the 'Traveler' newspaper, 'South Coast Insider', editions of the 'Standard-Times' Seaside' and 'Summerfest' issue, Getty's 'Koupons for Kids' guide, 'Gateway to Cape

Cod', several hotel guide books and other publications. In addition, press releases and photos about Fairhaven and special events were distributed to the press. Information about Fairhaven events was submitted for the web sites of the Bristol County Convention and Visitors Center, the City of New Bedford, the Massachusetts Office of Travel and Tourism and the Millicent Library. Events listings also appeared in guide books and Kanin Press' 'Weekender Calendar'.

Two new brochures were created and printed. A Fort Phoenix brochure is distributed at Visitors Centers and by the guides on duty at the fort. A second flyer promotes the free tours that the Office of Tourism can provide to professional tour operators. Also printed were 1,000 Fall/Winter Events calendars, 4,000 Very Victorian Holiday programs and 2,500 Summer Events calendars. Additionally, the Office of Tourism reprinted 3,000 Visitors Guide books, 2,700 H.H. Rogers brochures and 2,700 Manjiro brochures.

A mailer was sent to more than 300 area businesses and attractions outlining the activities of the Fairhaven Office of Tourism, requesting brochures for the Visitors Center and offering tips on the design and printing of brochures and advertisements.

Visitors signing the guest book at the Visitors Center represented 26 U.S. states as well as Japan, the United Kingdom, Canada, Germany, Bermuda, Guam, Norway, Australia and Ecuador.

Respectfully,

Christopher J. Richard,  
Director of Tourism

# **REPORT TO THE TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN FROM THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT (SRPEDD)**

The Town of Fairhaven is a member of the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District. SRPEDD (pronounced sir-ped) is the regional agency serving twenty-seven cities and towns in southeastern Massachusetts dealing with common issues facing our region, such as economic development, growth and land development, transportation, environment and general planning for the future. SRPEDD is governed by a Commission of local mayors, selectmen, planning board members and at large members. We are funded by federal and state grants and local assessments. For 2000, the Town of Fairhaven paid \$2,542.25 to SRPEDD, based upon an assessment of 15.759 cents per capita.

During the past year the Town of Fairhaven was represented on SRPEDD Commission by Albert Borges and Ray Fleurent. The Joint Transportation Planning Group representatives were Daniel Fortier and Alfred Raphael.

Some of SRPEDD's more significant accomplishments during 2000 were:

- Completion and approval of the Regional Transportation Plan (RTP) for the year 2000. This federally mandated plan keeps southeastern Massachusetts eligible for federal transportation funds and grants. This plan is supported by the Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) which sets regional priorities for federal transportation funds. The TIP sets priorities for \$173.6 million in federal and state dollars for regional transportation projects over the next 3 years.
- Initiation of the New Mayflower Compact, sponsored by the Southeastern Mass: Vision 2020 project to examine sprawl and growth issues in a 51 city and town region. The Compact is a voluntary regional agreement and has been endorsed by over 80% of the region's cities and towns. It was prepared by the Task Force of regional leaders from throughout southeastern Massachusetts.
- Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy for Southeastern Massachusetts, a regional economic development strategy, was completed and certified by the U.S. Economic Development Administration, making the region eligible for federal economic development grants from EDA.
- The 100 Most Dangerous Intersections in Southeastern Massachusetts was compiled by SRPEDD utilizing accident information for the past three years. All 100 intersections are evaluated and ranked according to level of danger, and the report is used to identify needed safety improvements at these intersections.

- SRPEDD's web site contains data and information about every city and town in the region, and can be reached at <http://www.srpedd.org>. Sections on model local by-laws and priority development sites were added this year.
- An inventory of sensitive environmental areas impacted by roadway runoff was prepared by SRPEDD in the Buzzards Bay region as part of its Geographic Roadway Runoff Inventory Program (GRRIP), funded by the Massachusetts Highway Department.
- SRPEDD conducts a district-wide traffic counting program and maintains a computer file of all available traffic count data throughout the region. SRPEDD undertook counts at 115 locations this year. SRPEDD also compiled computerized accident records for 7 communities.
- An extensive Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping program is maintained by SRPEDD. This year, new computerized "data layers" were added to the system, including subdivisions for 21 communities, wetlands and updated land use and open space layers for three communities.
- SRPEDD continues to provide planning and support to the two regional transit authorities, SRTA and GATRA, on various efforts including: access to jobs transportation programs for welfare clients transitioning into jobs, consumer advisory committees, route evaluations and new services planning, monitoring services and federal reporting.
- SRPEDD continued its affiliation with the South Eastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation, which makes loans to small businesses for expansion. SEED is the #1 Small Business Administration lender in Massachusetts.
- SRPEDD operates the Southeastern Massachusetts Data Center, providing information to businesses, cities and towns, and individuals.

In addition, municipal assistance was provided to Fairhaven in the following areas:

- prepared zoning information on the numbers of communities that have building caps within the district.
- maintains a computerized Travel Demand Model that predicts traffic volumes to the year 2025.
- compiled computerized accident records for the community.

- SRPEDD completed recommendations for SRTA's New Bedford area bus routes which will soon be implemented, improving mobility for area residents.

SRPEDD was created to serve the cities and towns of Southeastern Massachusetts. We are governed by elected and appointed officials from all the cities and towns. We look forward to serving you in the future.



| NAME                             | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Enforcement Agent</b>         |              |
| Riccardi, David                  | 10,374.77    |
| <b>Board of Appeals Salaries</b> |              |
| Pelland, James A.                | 3,778.95     |
| <b>Town Hall Salaries</b>        |              |
| Brown, William K.                | 29,879.00    |
| Reynolds, Armand R.              | 6,808.90     |
| Lizotte, Ernest C.               | 1,922.90     |
| <b>Planning and Economics</b>    |              |
| Fortier, Daniel J.               | 49,920.00    |
| Moniz, Lisa L.                   | 9,025.50     |
| <b>Police Dept. Salaries</b>     |              |
| Silva, Edward W.                 | 75,628.64    |
| Sobral, David R.                 | 74,403.79    |
| Myers, Michael J.                | 73,870.01    |
| Clafin, Richard R.               | 73,023.81    |
| Joseph, Donald A.                | 68,306.06    |
| Lacerda, Philip                  | 59,999.42    |
| Dompierre, Donald W.             | 58,443.62    |
| Demello, Walter                  | 58,235.05    |
| Botelho, Michael A.              | 57,381.34    |
| Souza, Gary F.                   | 56,680.58    |
| Lavallee, Roland E.              | 56,598.25    |
| Correia, David M.                | 56,105.42    |
| Bourgault, Pamela A.             | 50,452.40    |
| Baiardi, Walter W.               | 49,513.49    |
| Bouvier Jr., Michael J.          | 49,484.35    |
| Lopes, Antone P.                 | 49,469.01    |
| Souza, Timothy F.                | 48,680.48    |
| Foster Jr., Stephen L.           | 48,368.10    |
| Riggs, Edward J.                 | 47,214.26    |
| Shepard, Arthur J.               | 47,210.37    |
| Lemaire, Michael F.              | 45,548.47    |
| Hunt, Timothy J.                 | 44,493.29    |
| Raphael, Alfred                  | 42,654.45    |
| Souza, Glenn R.                  | 41,213.33    |
| Kershaw, Christopher J.          | 40,303.08    |
| Joseph III, Macy F.              | 38,926.92    |
| Wilkinson, Robert L.             | 38,097.93    |

| NAME                    | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Souza Jr., Herbert      | 35,939.57    |
| Cudmore, Glenn A.       | 35,699.84    |
| Joseph, Peter V.        | 33,040.78    |
| Bettencourt III, Jerald | 31,091.06    |
| Sullivan, Michael A.    | 29,970.35    |
| Martin, Cari J.         | 27,148.96    |
| Quintal, Lindsay A.     | 26,689.13    |
| Forgues, Susan M.       | 25,898.62    |
| Adesso, Jaunna D.       | 23,815.21    |
| Correia, Dennis         | 18,443.26    |
| Wunschel, Donna L.      | 3,508.82     |
| Francoeur, Charles E.   | 1,372.70     |
| Lemaire, Michael F.     | 365.88       |
| Lacerda, Philip         | 266.62       |

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| <b>Fire Dept Salaries</b> |           |
| Francis, Timothy P.       | 74,384.03 |
| Fletcher, Donn M.         | 69,700.08 |
| Lincoln, Robert A.        | 54,216.54 |
| Silveira, Douglas E.      | 53,287.36 |
| Barcellos, Michael A.     | 50,004.13 |
| Messier, Brian P.         | 47,465.87 |
| Samanica, Shawn P.        | 46,223.92 |
| Oliveira, Wayne           | 46,078.18 |
| Faunce, David M.          | 46,036.00 |
| Riggs, Brian E.           | 45,813.86 |
| Cruz Jr., Frank           | 45,419.10 |
| Burr, N. Chauncey         | 45,085.69 |
| Martin, Michael A.        | 44,450.50 |
| Freitas, Edward J.        | 42,603.78 |
| Correia, Todd M.          | 41,128.33 |
| Almeida, Stephen G.       | 41,016.25 |
| Correia, Paul J.          | 39,726.84 |
| Scott, Nancy J.           | 39,366.89 |
| Rocha, James M.           | 39,087.81 |
| Fitzsimmons, Kristine A.  | 24,956.34 |
| Therrien, Wally C.        | 21,899.65 |
| Medeiros III, Antone      | 17,514.86 |

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Call Fire Dept. Salaries</b> |          |
| Haworth, Geoffrey A             | 3,470.86 |
| Daniel, Brian P.                | 3,447.48 |
| Knowles, G. Bourne              | 3,112.08 |

| NAME                   | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Thatcher, Thomas I.    | 2,698.42     |
| Wright, Steven W.      | 2,365.56     |
| Bettencourt, James F.  | 2,207.88     |
| St. Marie, Joseph      | 2,123.50     |
| Polson, Kevin M.       | 1,938.18     |
| St. Pierre, Michael A. | 1,703.40     |
| LaFrance, Scott M.     | 1,490.98     |
| Medeiros III, Antone   | 1,161.77     |
| Pimentel, Tammy L.     | 1,133.22     |
| Freitas, Daniel C.     | 1,122.04     |
| Fostin, Wayne W.       | 976.70       |
| Perry, Robert B.       | 976.70       |
| Ross, Chris L.         | 965.52       |
| Gordon, David M.       | 741.92       |
| Faunce, Mark S.        | 680.43       |
| Winnett, Scott C.      | 524.40       |
| Medeiros Jr., Antone   | 512.39       |
| Rocha, Richard         | 498.58       |
| Frates Jr., John M.    | 451.24       |
| Furtado, Jeffrey E.    | 349.60       |
| Ouimette, Michael R.   | 122.98       |
| Picard, Nathaniel L.   | 101.20       |
| Wunschel, Donna L.     | 82.86        |

#### **Building Dept. Salaries**

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Fostin, Wayne W.      | 57,000.60 |
| Robillard, Frances R. | 29,019.17 |
| Durrigan, Randall C.  | 18,691.20 |
| Cardoza, Joseph U.    | 7,457.70  |
| Alphonse, William J.  | 2,473.28  |
| Olsen, Andrew R.      | 1,585.92  |
| Sylvia, Eric J.       | 1,510.40  |
| Bobola, Andrew J.     | 981.76    |

#### **Weights & Measures Salaries**

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Przybyszewski, Frank | 4,737.46 |
|----------------------|----------|

#### **Civil Defense Salaries**

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Jodoin, Marc | 2,910.92 |
| Jodoin, Lynn | 1,137.53 |

#### **Dog Officer Salaries**

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Dias, Christy L. | 27,797.12 |
|------------------|-----------|

| NAME                        | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Tree Warden Salaries</b> |              |
| Medeiros Jr., Antone        | 4,867.20     |

#### **Dutch Elm Salaries**

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Smith, Franklin D. R. | 11,278.44 |
| Mindlin, Lawrence G.  | 4,213.02  |
| Freitas, Brian D.     | 3,736.84  |
| Silva, Christine A.   | 890.00    |
| Tonnessen, Terje      | 653.04    |

#### **Shellfish Inspector Salaries**

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Golas, Gary S.         | 28,276.36 |
| Costa, Daniel          | 25,640.00 |
| Patterson, Jason M.    | 4,301.36  |
| Morel, William A.      | 3,876.86  |
| Medeiros, Joseph       | 3,328.78  |
| Dawicki Jr., Joseph F. | 3,127.28  |
| Horsley, Steven        | 2,446.21  |
| Perry, Randall B.      | 2,406.68  |
| Dawicki, Brian K.      | 1,986.70  |
| Kessler, Ross K.       | 253.89    |

#### **School Department**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Roderick, Bernard F. | 95,231.71 |
| Ansay, Patricia H.   | 94,065.20 |
| Rodrigues, Louis E.  | 68,114.61 |
| Brunette, Karen A.   | 57,542.89 |
| Oliveira, Nesta M.   | 51,290.46 |
| Tripp, Claudette J.  | 46,944.00 |
| Soares, Craig A.     | 38,862.76 |
| Lewis, Michael W.    | 30,973.26 |
| Smith, Matthew J.    | 30,343.23 |
| Hopwood, David W.    | 29,475.21 |
| Lagasse, Diane       | 27,510.78 |
| Henriques, Janice I. | 27,025.57 |
| Perry, Ruth Ann      | 23,072.99 |
| Rosa, Steven A.      | 9,759.22  |
| King, Theresa A.     | 5,775.20  |
| Albert, Shaunda L.   | 4,814.50  |
| Dossantos, Elaine R. | 2,725.00  |
| Moore, Paula A.      | 2,725.00  |
| Bodeau, Robin A.     | 2,458.08  |
| Rocha, Kathleen M.   | 2,279.37  |

| NAME                    | Y.T.D. GROSS | NAME                    | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Norton, Anthony W.      | 2,226.00     | Jacobsen, Suzanne       | 48,087.36    |
| Silver, Kathleen        | 2,112.38     | Zelski, Elizabeth       | 48,009.77    |
| Kenworthy, Jacqueline   | 1,587.43     | Vieira, Linda A.        | 47,939.30    |
| Winnett, Heidi M.       | 1,356.62     | Elliot, Karen E.        | 47,767.04    |
| Fitts, Cheryl L.        | 1,316.52     | Medeiros, Marcia M.     | 47,724.86    |
| Rei, Mary A.            | 1,302.70     | Howland, Joyce N.       | 47,524.86    |
| Pedro, Michelle D.      | 785.74       | Senay, Eileen C.        | 47,399.86    |
| Tripanier, Sheri L.     | 420.51       | Cunha, Marianne R.      | 47,106.18    |
| Manzone, Nancy J.       | 368.16       | Sylvia, Mary Jane       | 46,712.40    |
| Lopes, Kimberly C.      | 288.10       | Bonneau, Sandra L.      | 46,360.77    |
| Dellecese, Joan B.      | 102.89       | Bender, Sue A.          | 46,160.77    |
| DeSouza, Glenna J.      | 89.04        | Mello, Joyce M.         | 46,035.77    |
| O'Neale, Dolores E.     | 29.68        | Perry, Diane E.         | 45,835.77    |
| Jones, Margaret L.      | 26.19        | Close, Elizabeth L.     | 45,724.77    |
| Faria, Randi I.         | 13.10        | Brogioli, David J.      | 42,795.99    |
| Ferreira, Linda J.      | 12.72        | Murray, Natalie         | 41,192.48    |
| Lawton, Serafina N.     | 12.72        | Bourgeault, Elaine      | 40,928.73    |
| Sharek, Janis           | 12.72        | Xifaras, Courtney A.    | 39,660.18    |
| Brunette, Victor L.     | 106,453.17   | Ponte, Ann M.           | 38,578.99    |
| Doherty, Paul           | 97,292.97    | Towers, Linda S.        | 38,338.84    |
| Coderre, Dorothea       | 73,054.92    | Lincoln, Teresa         | 38,021.39    |
| Xifaras, Jenny          | 64,899.25    | Schonheinz, Paula J.    | 37,926.75    |
| Hardman, Christine F.   | 56,594.17    | Pavlic, Michelle M.     | 37,617.31    |
| Brodeur, Richard R.     | 55,270.59    | Costello, James P.      | 37,182.72    |
| Kilshaw, Maria          | 52,291.16    | Morrison, Wendy A.      | 36,396.52    |
| Indio, Joan             | 52,183.69    | Campoli, Rita T.        | 36,123.30    |
| Joseph, Susan           | 52,107.15    | Cunha, Steven D.        | 36,022.51    |
| Perry, Nancy A.         | 51,631.46    | Ambra, Deborah L.       | 35,973.30    |
| Desrosiers-Sylvia, L.C. | 51,397.91    | Konstantakos, Demetrios | 35,703.44    |
| Girard, Janice M.       | 51,105.59    | Ramsden, Karen L.       | 34,799.34    |
| Ainsley, Laura          | 50,942.16    | Galvam, Derek C.        | 34,775.10    |
| Mawn, Patricia          | 50,937.19    | Mello, Jeana B.         | 33,788.50    |
| Leboeuf, Celeste E.     | 50,224.86    | Kennedy, Susan M.       | 33,716.31    |
| Medeiros, Deborah V.    | 50,040.06    | Carney, Linda J.        | 33,688.37    |
| Messier, Cynthia        | 49,241.02    | Cunha, Dennis J.        | 30,763.49    |
| Harrington, Photoula B. | 49,158.46    | Turner, Valerie L.      | 30,183.37    |
| Snigger, Nancy          | 49,148.10    | Munce, Brian T.         | 30,114.77    |
| Veilleux, Joyce C.      | 49,113.77    | Tonnessen, Lois A.      | 29,447.15    |
| Deschamps, Laurie A.    | 48,782.97    | Burke, Kathleen A.      | 29,160.36    |
| Josefek, Kristen        | 48,524.09    | Warecki, Cynthia L.     | 28,813.18    |
| Harding, Joseph H.      | 48,270.77    | Charpentier, Donna M.   | 25,932.48    |
| Manchester, Patricia A. | 48,258.31    | Read, Patricia M.       | 23,117.60    |
| Whitehead, Joanne       | 48,164.86    | Rose, Alan F.           | 22,566.27    |

| NAME                   | Y.T.D. GROSS | NAME                     | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Desena, Audrey V.      | 22,033.38    | LeBlanc, Kimberly A.     | 38,095.63    |
| Lewis, Jack M.         | 20,954.25    | Lee, Timothy P.          | 36,405.54    |
| Besse, Susan A.        | 20,167.08    | Gonsalves, Michelle L.   | 34,035.64    |
| Lewis, Nancy J.        | 14,861.38    | Drouin, Pamela R.        | 33,117.69    |
| Hobson, Jacqueline M.  | 12,442.81    | Duval, Aline             | 32,093.91    |
| DeCosta, Linda         | 12,312.75    | Baldo, Christopher J.    | 32,058.05    |
| Rezendes, Donna M.     | 11,779.31    | L'Heureux, Roger G.      | 31,363.78    |
| LaSalle, Jacqueline L. | 10,000.59    | St. Pierre, Lydia L.     | 31,035.26    |
| Dziuba, Ruth A.        | 7,595.58     | Pease, Jane              | 29,748.98    |
| Niziolek, Karen S.     | 6,001.82     | Vieira, Natalia          | 29,037.95    |
| Bourgeois, Troy W.     | 5,359.14     | McLeod, John R.          | 28,668.24    |
| Liarikos, Anne-Marie   | 3,774.86     | Botelho, Eugene S.       | 28,633.37    |
| Mahaney, James         | 70,539.82    | Koczera, Christine C.    | 27,773.07    |
| Baldwin, Robert N.     | 68,906.46    | Roda, Jonathan M.        | 26,126.55    |
| Gardner, Glenn D.      | 56,195.97    | Gauvin, Kathryn A.       | 24,197.05    |
| Vincent, Desiree       | 53,714.35    | Fernandes, Kathleen      | 22,375.82    |
| Nelsen, Doreen         | 52,885.18    | Simmons, Gail R.         | 21,493.67    |
| Henriques, Michael     | 52,857.26    | Childs, Jodie M.         | 21,054.38    |
| Costa, Daniel          | 52,843.72    | Rock, Janet L.           | 20,742.14    |
| Dorgan, Karen          | 52,021.56    | Hebert, Laurie A.        | 20,570.75    |
| Hall, Alice C.         | 51,896.88    | Pallatroni, Mariann      | 15,494.57    |
| Gelinas, Peter M.      | 51,773.01    | McCorkle Parker, John J. | 11,688.23    |
| Santos, Robert J.      | 50,959.90    | English, Shannon S.      | 9,488.99     |
| Clement, Kathleen      | 50,398.59    | Newburn, John C.         | 77,538.74    |
| Degaetano, Russell D.  | 50,379.74    | Haaland, John            | 67,844.41    |
| Foster, Christopher J. | 49,770.48    | Almeida, Dana B.         | 59,757.31    |
| Souza, Laurie J.       | 49,304.66    | Sarrey, Deborah, E.      | 58,293.17    |
| Allaire, Charles E.    | 49,189.49    | Fernandes, Paul R.       | 57,807.54    |
| Mendell, Thomas R.     | 49,187.68    | Medeiros, David          | 56,731.63    |
| Tavares, Madeleine     | 48,223.66    | Harding, Philip M.       | 56,508.79    |
| Fernandes, David       | 47,955.13    | Robert, Janet            | 55,866.25    |
| Silva, William         | 47,524.86    | Mahan, Debra B.          | 55,243.49    |
| Ahlander, Mary Joanna  | 47,187.40    | Girouard, Eileen R.      | 54,440.05    |
| Bruce, David A.        | 47,037.40    | Santos, Janet            | 54,070.60    |
| Goss, Marilyn S.       | 46,715.15    | Shaw, Naomi              | 53,551.25    |
| Day, Cheryl A.         | 46,637.40    | McCabe, Paul M.          | 53,077.35    |
| Young, Bryan A.        | 46,573.77    | Drouin Jr., Rene H.      | 52,747.25    |
| Marchand, Richard      | 46,360.77    | Marchand, Robert L.      | 51,000.99    |
| Brown, Bradford P.     | 41,711.19    | Albritton, Heather J.    | 50,886.18    |
| Nunes, Nelly R.        | 40,107.11    | Risgin, John E.          | 50,664.40    |
| Charette, Charlene J.  | 39,752.82    | Cipollini, Charles       | 50,400.77    |
| Chretien, Pamela A.    | 38,767.07    | Barrow, Patricia         | 50,350.97    |
| Arsenault, Karen M.    | 38,252.74    | Monuteaux, Gary B.       | 50,323.64    |

| NAME                   | Y.T.D. GROSS | NAME                    | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Barriteau, Stephen     | 50,249.43    | Monette, Elizabeth A.   | 19,855.62    |
| Evangelho, Gail        | 50,107.36    | LeClerc, Patricia A.    | 19,528.77    |
| Lima, Carolyn          | 49,908.15    | Alferes, Lisa L.        | 18,392.27    |
| Burr, Norman C.        | 49,815.84    | Morency, Janice         | 14,547.62    |
| Perry, Craig S.        | 49,759.90    | Welty, David J.         | 11,702.29    |
| Gonsalves, Lorraine W. | 49,485.27    | Chase, Douglas H.       | 10,657.98    |
| Perry, Diane R.        | 49,044.86    | Brennan, John G.        | 8,176.60     |
| Saudade, Elizabeth A.  | 48,894.80    | DeManche, Robert G.     | 6,760.40     |
| Rhodes, Christene M.   | 48,241.55    | Mello, Katie J.         | 6,703.69     |
| Young, Maureen         | 48,098.66    | Antil, Jeffrey R.       | 6,589.60     |
| Goes, Kathleen A.      | 47,865.51    | Saxon, Jill K.          | 3,698.01     |
| Foley, Margaret        | 47,178.13    | Kupiec, Stanley M.      | 3,598.00     |
| Belanger, Barbara      | 47,150.94    | Hellyar, Laurel A.      | 3,284.31     |
| Cordeiro, Donna        | 46,374.77    | DeManche, Christopher   | 3,183.40     |
| Bender, Stephen        | 46,360.77    | Galvam Jr., Samuel      | 3,026.00     |
| Margeson, Robert A.    | 46,360.77    | Texeira, Paul J.        | 2,475.00     |
| Hardy, Kathleen M.     | 45,960.77    | Pacheco, Thomas J.      | 2,332.00     |
| Lopes, Diane A.        | 45,204.49    | Hodges, Gretchen R.     | 2,240.75     |
| Langlois, Michelle L.  | 45,002.09    | Donnelly, David R.      | 2,159.00     |
| Hamric, Constance A.   | 44,196.36    | Audette, Sara H.        | 1,903.00     |
| Sylvia, Robert J.      | 43,428.85    | Gallagher, Andrew       | 1,618.20     |
| Anthony, Peter P.      | 43,226.98    | Oliveira, Jennifer L.   | 1,541.00     |
| McNaught, Edward J.    | 42,326.39    | Davis, Bethany C.       | 1,479.00     |
| Kaner, Carol           | 40,084.82    | Grace, Kyle V.          | 900.00       |
| Carroll, Erich C.      | 40,014.44    | Walsh, Carol F.         | 900.00       |
| Nailor, Michael A.     | 38,432.30    | McLaughlin, Emily C.    | 754.00       |
| Williams, Thomas P.    | 38,268.89    | Duarte, Melissa A.      | 600.00       |
| Carlozzi, Rosamaria    | 35,043.16    | Medeiros Jr., Anibal    | 600.00       |
| Ribeiro, Manuel J.     | 35,021.37    | Mulcare-Sullivan, J. A. | 450.00       |
| Marchand, Michael J.   | 33,264.84    | DeCarol, Sandra E.      | 300.00       |
| Holtzman, Elthan       | 31,559.98    | Doherty-Alves, Shannnon | 300.00       |
| Rocha, Corey J.        | 31,498.61    | Dube, Gina L.           | 300.00       |
| Medeiros, Ronald W.    | 30,890.99    | Edwards, Sheila S.      | 300.00       |
| Ellis Jr., Ralph K.    | 30,229.95    | Loo-Dixon, Jadine       | 300.00       |
| Ramos, Darrin          | 29,833.07    | Paiva, Kathleen A.      | 140.00       |
| Gallagher, Theresa R.  | 28,299.75    | Tripp III, Ralph W.     | 78,477.84    |
| Vigeant, George R.     | 27,693.87    | Meredith, Linda J.      | 55,219.43    |
| Oswald, Raymond M.     | 26,360.29    | Medeiros, Douglas R.    | 51,932.25    |
| Paiva, Helena M.       | 25,248.48    | Monuteaux, Theresa E.   | 51,657.75    |
| Costa, Brian           | 23,699.66    | Tracey, Joan M.         | 51,297.75    |
| Maclean, Stephen D.    | 22,905.27    | Gent, Suzanne           | 51,061.76    |
| LeClerc, Suzanne I.    | 22,213.96    | Marchand, Karen L.      | 50,284.86    |
| Leshyk, Janet P.       | 20,847.61    | Toni, Roger J.          | 50,222.48    |

| NAME                    | Y.T.D. GROSS | NAME                    | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Hough-Gosselin, Mary E. | 48,468.66    | Botelho, Kevin J.       | 8,616.85     |
| Horowitz, Lois R.       | 47,860.29    | Fernandes, Jose R.      | 8,470.53     |
| McGreevy III, Thomas E. | 46,662.40    | Lavoie, Judith E.       | 8,336.85     |
| Burke, Karen            | 46,261.36    | Morency, Victor         | 7,639.57     |
| Costa, Nancy            | 41,691.39    | Wilkinson, Patrick      | 7,423.09     |
| Jarvis, Diane M.        | 37,572.54    | Hayes, Annie            | 5,975.60     |
| Smola, Elizabeth M.     | 29,411.39    | Cook, Bobbi-Jean        | 5,482.87     |
| Simmons, Pamela         | 24,674.79    | Simmons, Jody L.        | 5,371.06     |
| Santos, Sharon          | 22,533.22    | Joseph Jr., Donald A.   | 5,096.63     |
| Smith, Joan M.          | 22,130.25    | Carrion, Victor         | 3,273.71     |
| Langevin, Catherine F.  | 21,565.05    | Nicewicz, Roxanne       | 2,828.00     |
| Silva, Brenda J.        | 21,372.92    | Carvalho, Sherri Lynn   | 1,897.30     |
| Dupont, Carolyn         | 21,198.25    | Ottone, Lisa M.         | 1,320.00     |
| Ross, John M.           | 20,652.57    | Nimmo, William B.       | 615.00       |
| Schmitt, Deborah L.     | 20,386.61    | Pepin, Claudia A.       | 472.50       |
| Kocor, Anne E.          | 19,631.50    | Aanensen, Sonja E.      | 432.00       |
| Green, Kevin P.         | 17,103.99    | Hart, Kevin J.          | 432.00       |
| Barclay, Elizabeth A.   | 16,728.45    | Pittsley, Julie L.      | 432.00       |
| Morton II, James R.     | 14,371.00    | Sherman, Patricia A.    | 420.00       |
| Surprenant, Linda P.    | 14,120.65    | Corigliano, Thomas A.   | 396.00       |
| Demers, Audrey J.       | 13,493.90    | Carvalho, Trista L.     | 160.32       |
| Lapre, Charles L.       | 13,233.31    | Costa, Tara E.          | 112.50       |
| Bonas, Gerald L.        | 13,170.65    | Carr, Shamus E.         | 65.76        |
| Medeiros, Carol L.      | 12,601.09    | Denault, Brett K.       | 62.50        |
| Green, Helen M.         | 12,559.72    | Viveiros, Diane         | 62.50        |
| Tillett, Eva T.         | 11,875.76    | Furtado, Michael S.     | 50.00        |
| Ouellette, Michelle A.  | 11,853.51    | Meneses, Karen A.       | 50.00        |
| Pittsley, Kathleen M.   | 11,755.66    | Perry, Ryan A.          | 50.00        |
| Alvares, Karen J.       | 11,640.12    | Bancroft, Chelsea M.    | 37.50        |
| Correia, Cheryl A.      | 11,251.45    | Sinko, Thomas J.        | 37.50        |
| Disalvo, Janette S.     | 11,215.93    | Mattos, Aja S.          | 30.00        |
| McGuire, Amy S.         | 11,102.81    | Gilmore, Charlotte E.R. | 54,593.31    |
| Foster, Brendan M.      | 10,827.20    | Lyle, Lucille O.        | 26,509.35    |
| Monteiro, Donald R.     | 10,458.29    | Cabral, Linda M.        | 20,463.19    |
| Cambra, Steven D.       | 10,025.62    | DeCosta, Denise A.      | 20,161.67    |
| Goulet, Deanne M.       | 9,926.18     | Woodis, Joann           | 17,505.37    |
| Hunt, Meg E.            | 9,806.93     | Beaudoin, Shirley A.    | 16,480.39    |
| Broderick, Susan A.     | 9,804.47     | Santos, Donna E.        | 14,797.88    |
| Barry, Paula J.         | 9,780.33     | Botelho, Barbara V.     | 14,247.36    |
| Meredith, Marjorie B.   | 9,417.79     | Gracia, Helen M.        | 14,141.18    |
| Lopes, Carolyn          | 9,220.50     | Rock, Gail F.           | 14,010.07    |
| Loo, Susan L.           | 9,119.33     | Cambra, Brenda J.       | 13,348.07    |
| Pontbriand, Sandra E.   | 8,714.42     | Mendonca, Janice T.     | 13,343.93    |

| NAME                    | Y.T.D. GROSS | NAME                     | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Casilhas, Shirley A.    | 13,223.31    | Tyson, Donna M.          | 29,039.82    |
| Smith Jr., Harley W.    | 12,811.23    | Vonvillas, Erica         | 23,566.79    |
| Charron, Jacqueline     | 11,631.46    | Andrews, Beth J.         | 11,215.76    |
| Benoit, Sandra E.       | 11,515.14    | Carella, Maria J.        | 4,580.00     |
| Dos Santos, Rosemary L. | 11,470.65    | Barrow, Maureen E.       | 38,479.36    |
| Souza, Rita L.          | 11,351.69    | Gaudreau-Mahata, M. Jean | 31,052.96    |
| Raphael, Margaret A.    | 10,210.78    | Gubler, Kristin N.       | 22,701.50    |
| Moniz, Mary H.          | 10,170.30    | Fabian, Jeanne M.        | 21,903.84    |
| Faria-Sylvia, Diane     | 9,265.93     | Frates, Kathleen M.      | 21,132.79    |
| Bobola, Nancy J.        | 9,141.16     | Mattos, Dawn M.          | 19,248.60    |
| Paulson, Charlene A.    | 8,716.95     | McCarthy, Karen D.       | 8,264.44     |
| Fletcher, Theresa       | 8,510.29     | Jorgensen, Anne H.       | 7,750.80     |
| Medeiros, Algerina      | 8,483.18     | Lopes, Sheri A.          | 6,355.99     |
| Leal, Lori-Ann          | 8,200.74     | Foster, Nancy N.         | 705.02       |
| Silvia, Mary J.         | 7,177.26     | Tyler, Carolyn W.        | 14,279.26    |
| Fleurent, Susan E.      | 6,969.57     | Hartman, Kathleen P.     | 9,835.60     |
| Parr, Diane M.          | 6,878.59     | Menard, Diane J.         | 9,184.41     |
| Moniz, Karen            | 5,827.77     | Moniz, Kathy             | 8,382.07     |
| Birtwistle, Dawn        | 5,682.66     | Kane, Annemarie E.       | 7,575.00     |
| Rapoza, Suzanne I.      | 3,905.03     | Bendiksen, Tove E.       | 7,257.98     |
| Dias, Cynthia L.        | 2,568.17     | Kupiec, Kyle S.          | 6,140.00     |
| Rodrigues, Theodora M.  | 2,082.35     | Robinson, Michael D.     | 6,140.00     |
| Blanchette, Simone A.   | 828.39       | Barboza, Carole A.       | 5,505.00     |
| Mello, Patricia M.      | 687.41       | Pisarczyk, Michael J.    | 5,330.00     |
| Clafflin, Lynn D.       | 679.44       | Spivack, Cindy           | 4,125.00     |
| Deoliveira, Deborah A.  | 556.50       | Al-Alam, Deryl D.        | 4,050.00     |
| Hunley, Loralynn M.     | 339.00       | Sylva, Lynne             | 3,887.94     |
| Senna, Michelle M.      | 239.63       | Frias, Debra A.          | 3,884.44     |
| Mortensen, Marilyn      | 180.00       | Miller, Wallis-Anne      | 3,630.00     |
| Taylor, Jeffrey         | 114.75       | Oliveira, Kathleen R.    | 3,577.62     |
| Archambault, Pamela     | 85.50        | McKay, Robin             | 3,422.25     |
| Sena, Eugenia F.        | 54.00        | Carrier, George R.       | 3,382.50     |
| Rioux, Shirley A.       | 30.00        | DeSilva, David A.        | 2,970.00     |
| Higgins, Geraldine A.   | 6,124.54     | Farrell, Deborah A.      | 2,855.00     |
| Crabbe, Patricia        | 3,104.92     | Ferreira, Henry          | 2,695.00     |
| Luminiello, Wanda A.    | 3,104.92     | Glazier, Kenneth R.      | 2,640.00     |
| Blais, Cindy L.         | 3,087.86     | Gaudiello, Joni M.       | 2,235.60     |
| Botelho, Jennifer A.    | 2,734.78     | Richard, Jilian B.       | 2,195.00     |
| Corkum, MaryAlice       | 2,693.52     | Ponte, Michael S.        | 1,880.00     |
| Alferes, James E.       | 209.66       | Cebula, Luke H.          | 1,760.00     |
| Gordon, Alice E.        | 36,463.87    | York, Susan C.           | 1,650.00     |
| Thomas, Lisa M.         | 35,833.23    | Broadland, Muriel        | 1,625.00     |
| Sturgeon, Sheri L.      | 29,335.44    | Burr, Susan P.           | 1,500.00     |

| NAME                     | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Karvonen, Kimberly D.    | 1,485.00     |
| Sylvia, Janice A.        | 1,295.00     |
| Meehan, Jamie L.         | 1,100.00     |
| Pease, Elizabeth A.      | 965.00       |
| McClenning, Christopher  | 960.00       |
| Simpsom, Jennifer M.     | 945.00       |
| Andrade, Diane R.        | 935.00       |
| Blanchette, Darlene M.   | 871.88       |
| Botelho, Eugene V.       | 830.00       |
| Perreira, Susan          | 742.50       |
| Seifert, Gail M.         | 720.00       |
| Rock, Teresa A.          | 711.00       |
| Rogers, Michael J.       | 660.00       |
| Downing, Nicole A.       | 605.00       |
| Raposo, Meagan           | 550.00       |
| Almeida, Margo G.        | 535.00       |
| Bretz, Nicholas L.       | 495.00       |
| Macleane, Nancy J.       | 378.00       |
| Lopes, Heather L.        | 360.00       |
| Lawrence, Donna M.       | 330.00       |
| Ledo, Elizabeth C.       | 330.00       |
| McBroom, Sheila A.       | 300.00       |
| Barrieau, Tarrah L.      | 275.00       |
| Bettencourt, Elizabeth   | 275.00       |
| Clark, Lisa M.           | 240.00       |
| Robillard, Steven J.     | 220.00       |
| Lusk-Brooke, Kathleen E. | 210.00       |
| Jenney, Scott            | 180.00       |
| Bourgeois, Jonathan J.   | 165.00       |
| Bruce, Megan M.          | 165.00       |
| Dawson, Patrick J.       | 165.00       |
| Hopkinson, Janet R.      | 120.00       |
| Camaiono, Kristina M.    | 110.00       |
| Shea, Jane E.            | 60.00        |
| Hancock, Bryan A.        | 55.00        |
| Myers, Susan M.          | 13.10        |
| Souza, Kimberly A.       | 29,938.07    |
| Redman, Mary E.          | 5,100.01     |
| Duphily, Pamela M.       | 29,324.42    |
| Charette, Jo-Anne H.     | 49,539.27    |
| Bunnell, Nancy P.        | 32,699.47    |
| Pereira, Joann M.        | 11,518.25    |
| Blanchette, Karen A.     | 11,177.77    |

| NAME                | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Hopp, Kimberli F.   | 8,312.41     |
| Joseph, Robert M.   | 3,246.50     |
| Bizarro, Louise M.  | 158.07       |
| Jerome, Marcelle M. | 120.00       |

#### Highway Division Salaries

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Harrison, John B.        | 63,373.98 |
| Covington, John H.       | 39,851.14 |
| Gouveia, Sr., Richard A. | 37,498.67 |
| Mello, Norman            | 34,500.22 |
| Costa, Paul J.           | 33,867.72 |
| Daigle, Paul N.          | 33,848.26 |
| Harrison, David R.       | 33,473.55 |
| Pombo Jr., John F.       | 32,765.73 |
| Martin Jr., Albert F.    | 31,646.31 |
| Affonce, Kenneth E.      | 31,183.41 |
| Rusinoski, Mitchell J.   | 30,869.48 |
| Pinard, Douglas K.       | 30,384.73 |
| Tripp, Kathy A.          | 28,981.26 |
| Frates, Joseph E.        | 28,888.28 |
| DeCosta, Michael D.      | 28,398.31 |
| Bonneau, Joseph C.       | 27,941.89 |
| Carreiro, Jeffrey E.     | 27,623.38 |
| Martin Jr., James        | 27,564.89 |
| Debarros, Warren F.      | 26,442.49 |
| Parent, Robert M.        | 25,750.35 |
| Charbonneau, John M.     | 20,671.20 |

#### D.P.W. Adm. Salaries

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Raphael, Alfred F. | 71,376.96 |
| Bragga, George W.  | 27,840.60 |

#### Sewer Division Salaries

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Simmons, Linda L.      | 56,474.83 |
| Paczosa, Raymond J.    | 50,484.07 |
| Robillard, Rene J.     | 40,021.29 |
| Freitas, Daniel C.     | 37,783.07 |
| Morau, Michael R.      | 36,740.08 |
| Everett Sr., Robert D. | 36,193.71 |
| Mercier, George A.     | 34,176.53 |
| Ellis, Walton K.       | 33,947.27 |
| Gomes, Robert B.       | 31,755.56 |
| Medeiros, Jamie        | 31,542.47 |

| NAME                   | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|------------------------|--------------|
| Hathaway, Dana M.      | 27,667.58    |
| Nogueira, Kim M.       | 26,651.50    |
| Furtado, Jeffrey E.    | 26,270.94    |
| Boucher, Barry W.      | 26,226.57    |
| Woodis Sr., Roger S.   | 25,937.17    |
| Mandeville, Michael W. | 13,356.20    |
| Machado, Joseph A.     | 6,353.75     |
| Westgate, Gary J.      | 2,144.16     |

#### **Water Division Salaries**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Fortin, Edward L.    | 56,415.00 |
| Ambra, George P.     | 40,364.02 |
| Fleurent, Karl G.    | 36,029.85 |
| Gadomski, Stanley J. | 34,900.36 |
| Scieszka, Jon A.     | 34,035.41 |
| Perry, Scott M.      | 29,225.21 |
| Viveiros, Robert     | 26,902.20 |
| Medeiros, Elaine J.  | 25,678.69 |
| St. Amand, Yvette Y. | 22,529.44 |

#### **Board of Health**

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Fowle, Patricia B.  | 49,456.60 |
| Darwin, M. Teresa   | 29,952.85 |
| Doerr, Joseph       | 1,200.00  |
| Szeliga, David      | 892.14    |
| Caton, Dolores      | 669.12    |
| Badwey, John A.     | 520.41    |
| Richard, Raymond L. | 371.73    |
| Mee, Edward J.      | 223.04    |

#### **Council on Aging Salaries**

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Lacerda, Betty S.      | 38,115.20 |
| Lagasse, Tammy A.      | 22,969.30 |
| Vandenburg, Cynthia J. | 20,915.78 |
| Taylor, Kerri A.       | 16,648.24 |
| Houghton, Rosemarie    | 10,841.64 |
| Toyfair, Roland W.     | 10,418.08 |
| Rapoza, Judith M.      | 9,136.68  |
| Beaulieu, Jo-Ann M.    | 8,372.35  |
| Simmons, Paul          | 6,873.31  |
| Crompton, Linda L.     | 2,377.44  |
| Silver, Jean           | 1,880.94  |
| Barcellos Jr., Frank   | 561.00    |

| NAME             | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|------------------|--------------|
| Motta, Catherine | 335.65       |

#### **Veterans Services Salaries**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Vaudry Jr., Louis F. | 10,175.10 |
| Cochran, James A.    | 5,264.28  |

#### **Recreation Comm. Salaries**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Almeida, Dana B.        | 3,917.90 |
| L'Etoile, Andrew J.     | 2,739.69 |
| Dellecese, Alfred C.    | 1,275.03 |
| Pallatroni, Mariann     | 1,135.00 |
| Pease, Scott M.         | 956.60   |
| Tanque, Julie Ann       | 949.81   |
| Gadbois, Andrew R.      | 923.03   |
| Pickup Jr., Dana J.     | 837.76   |
| Barclay, Christopher D. | 721.90   |
| Almeida Jr., Joseph     | 637.14   |
| Almeida, Derek D.       | 609.08   |
| Galary, Jacob T.        | 402.56   |
| Bruce, Julie K.         | 391.68   |
| Mitchell, Kevin R.      | 359.04   |
| Menard, Matthew L.      | 276.24   |
| Menard, Michael A.      | 276.24   |
| Davis, Gregory S.       | 261.12   |
| Taber, Johnathan L.     | 195.84   |
| Remillard, Adam T.      | 191.30   |
| Bobola, Gregory M.      | 140.32   |
| Bancroft, Jared M.      | 110.32   |
| Hellyar, Rachael R.     | 110.32   |
| Machado, Melissa L.     | 110.32   |
| Rego, Kristin E.        | 110.32   |
| Lee, Brenden M.         | 96.74    |
| Ponte, Mark H.          | 96.74    |
| Erotokritakis,          | 67.75    |
| Medeiros, Antone        | 30.00    |

#### **Parks Division Salaries**

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Pinard, Richard W.  | 34,623.64 |
| Paulson, Matthew S. | 3,347.68  |
| Kocor, Caroline R.  | 2,937.60  |
| Finger, Daniel S.   | 2,801.12  |
| Lucas, Peter C.     | 2,779.77  |
| Greenway, Ryan T.   | 2,260.97  |

| NAME                 | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Greenway, Carey L.   | 1,940.45     |
| Walker, Nathaniel S. | 1,926.60     |
| Cobb, Adam B.        | 1,666.77     |
| Tripp, Kerri L.      | 1,576.00     |
| Trahan, Matthew J.   | 1,392.79     |
| Graves, David W.     | 407.13       |

#### Police Off Duty

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Jenkinson, Louann       | 1,679.00 |
| Marcosa, Philip B.      | 1,529.50 |
| Tate, Ralph J.          | 1,380.00 |
| Ferreira, Wayne A.      | 1,219.00 |
| Simpson, Thomas J.      | 977.50   |
| Alves, Michael G.       | 920.00   |
| Bolarinho, John A.      | 920.00   |
| King, Justin L.         | 897.00   |
| Faunce, Earl M.         | 736.00   |
| McIlmail, William L.    | 736.00   |
| Thorng, Rathan          | 713.00   |
| Alcacidinho, Joseph L.  | 644.00   |
| Alves, Derek F.         | 621.00   |
| Gomes, George L.        | 621.00   |
| Mello, Jeffrey J.       | 506.00   |
| Decouto, Troy D.        | 483.00   |
| Pires, Michael J.       | 460.00   |
| Moniz, David            | 391.00   |
| Boivin, Robert D.       | 368.00   |
| Costa, James D.         | 368.00   |
| Garde, Trenton E.       | 368.00   |
| Douglas, Paul M.        | 276.00   |
| Dufresne, Edmund R.     | 276.00   |
| Brizida Jr., Raymond P. | 218.50   |
| Matton, Jason L.        | 218.50   |
| Costa, Shawn J.         | 184.00   |
| Cripps, Susan L.        | 184.00   |
| Dore, Michael D.        | 184.00   |
| LeBlanc, Scott R.       | 184.00   |
| Pereira Sr., John S.    | 184.00   |
| St. Pierre, Robert R.   | 184.00   |
| Richmond, Christopher   | 120.00   |
| Kuehne, David B.        | 115.00   |
| Singleton, John R.      | 115.00   |
| Williams, Jeffrey M.    | 115.00   |

| NAME                | Y.T.D. GROSS |
|---------------------|--------------|
| Cabral, Henrique M. | 92.00        |
| Chase, Russell      | 92.00        |

#### Non-Contributory Salaries

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Olivera, Margaret M. | 7,424.31 |
|----------------------|----------|

#### Gov. Access Prog.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Marnik, Edwin J.      | 1,970.80 |
| Quintin, Marcelino J. | 572.00   |
| Fauteux, David M.     | 208.00   |
| Kennedy, John J.      | 208.00   |

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Total Wages 2000 | \$17,434,885.02 |
|------------------|-----------------|

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Total Employees | 844 |
|-----------------|-----|

Information gathered from the Town's Treasurer Office.

Employee Gross Earnings for calendar year ending December 2000.

Police earnings reflect regular, overtime, and off duty earnings paid by third party vendors.

# SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### TERM EXPIRES

|                            |                      |      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------|
| Natalie S. Hemingway       | 25 Castle Avenue     | 2001 |
| Mark Sylvia, Vice Chairman | 25 Brown Street      | 2001 |
| Paula Gardner, Chairman    | 13 Jenna Drive       | 2002 |
| Ann Pinto                  | 2 Timothy Street     | 2002 |
| Michele E. Merolla         | 62R Manhattan Avenue | 2003 |
| Michael R. Souza           | 113 Howland Road     | 2003 |

### Administrative Staff

Dr. Patricia H. Ansay, 22 Nimitz Street, North Dartmouth  
Superintendent of Schools and Secretary to the School Committee

Ralph W. Tripp, III, 163 Carroll Street, New Bedford  
Assistant Superintendent for Special Education/Pupil Personnel Services

Louis E. Rodrigues, 835 Sconticut Neck Road, Fairhaven  
Assistant Superintendent for Business Administration

Karen A. Brunette, 7 Brookview Street, Fairhaven  
Director of Curriculum and Instruction K-12

Dr. John C. Newburn, 81 Winnetuxet Road, Plympton  
Principal, Fairhaven High School

James Mahaney, 57 Union Street, Fairhaven  
Principal, Hastings Middle School

Dorothea P. Coderre, 295 Commonwealth Avenue, New Bedford  
Principal, East Fairhaven School

Jenny Xifaras, 594 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford  
Principal, Oxford School

Richard Brodeur, 13 Majocka Drive, Westport  
Principal, Rogers School

Christine Hardman, 28 Davis Street, Fairhaven  
Principal, Leroy L. Wood School

## 2000-01 SCHOOL YEAR

|             | <b>Weeks</b> | <b>Opening Date</b> | <b>Closing Date</b> | <b>Days</b> |
|-------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| First Term  | 17           | Wed., Aug. 30       | Fri., Dec. 22       | 78          |
| Second Term | 7            | Tues., Jan. 2       | Fri., Feb. 16       | 33          |
| Third Term  | 7            | Mon., Feb 26        | Thurs., Apr. 12     | 34          |
| Fourth Term | 8            | Mon., Apr. 23       | Mon., June 18       | 40          |
|             | <hr/>        |                     |                     | <hr/>       |
|             | 39           |                     |                     | 185         |

There will be no school on the following holidays, which occur during the scheduled term of the school year 2000-01:

|                            |                                                |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Monday, Oct. 9             | Columbus Day                                   |
| Friday, Nov. 10            | Veteran's Day                                  |
| Thurs. & Fri., Nov. 23, 24 | Thanksgiving Recess from<br>Noon Wed., Nov. 22 |
| Monday, Jan. 15            | Martin Luther King Day                         |
| Friday, Apr. 13            | Good Friday                                    |
| Monday, May 28             | Memorial Day                                   |

## TOTAL ENROLLMENT OCTOBER 1, 2000

|                 | <b>GRADES</b> | <b>PRINCIPAL</b>    | <b>ENROLL-<br/>MENT</b> |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Fairhaven High  | 9-12          | John C. Newburn     | 632                     |
| Hastings Middle | 6-8           | James P. Mahaney    | 601                     |
| E. Fairhaven    | K-5           | Dorothea P. Coderre | 259                     |
| Oxford          | K-5           | Jenny Xifaras       | 259                     |
| Rogers          | K-5           | Richard Brodeur     | 289                     |
| Wood            | K-5           | Christine Hardman   | 214                     |
|                 |               |                     | <hr/>                   |
|                 |               |                     | 2,254                   |

**ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOL AND LEVEL  
OCTOBER 1, 2000**

| <b>SCHOOL</b>    | <b>KINDER-<br/>GARTEN</b> | <b>PRIMARY</b> | <b>INTER-<br/>MEDIATE</b> | <b>UN-<br/>GRADED</b> | <b>TOTAL</b> |
|------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| E. Fairhaven     | 40                        | 126            | 93                        |                       | 259          |
| Oxford           | 34                        | 133            | 87                        | 5                     | 259          |
| Rogers           | 47                        | 137            | 105                       |                       | 289          |
| Wood             | 21                        | 99             | 94                        |                       | 214          |
|                  | 142                       | 495            | 379                       | 5                     | 1,021        |
|                  | <b>GR. 6</b>              | <b>GR. 7</b>   | <b>GR. 8</b>              |                       |              |
| Hastings Middle  | 215                       | 204            | 182                       |                       | 601          |
|                  | <b>GR. 9</b>              | <b>GR. 10</b>  | <b>GR. 11</b>             | <b>GR. 12</b>         |              |
| Fairhaven High   | 178                       | 173            | 153                       | 128                   | 632          |
| Total Enrollment |                           |                |                           |                       | 2,254        |

**SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT**

| <b>OCTOBER<br/>2000</b> | <b>KINDER-<br/>GARTEN</b> | <b>ELEMEN-<br/>TARY</b> | <b>JR. HIGH/<br/>MID SCH</b> | <b>HIGH</b> | <b>TOTAL</b> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1989                    | 162                       | 897                     | 548                          | 646         | 2,253        |
| 1990                    | 136                       | 883                     | 527                          | 636         | 2,182        |
| 1991                    | 164                       | 878                     | 541                          | 643         | 2,226        |
| 1992                    | 134                       | 922                     | 549                          | 611         | 2,216        |
| 1993                    | 151                       | 885                     | 574                          | 594         | 2,204        |
| 1994                    | 180                       | 913                     | 574                          | 569         | 2,236        |
| 1995                    | 161                       | 916                     | 617                          | 548         | 2,242        |
| 1996                    | 149                       | 928                     | 595                          | 537         | 2,209        |
| 1997                    | 152                       | 937                     | 582                          | 537         | 2,208        |
| 1998                    | 136                       | 1,090                   | 566                          | 556         | 2,348        |
| 1999                    | 129                       | 917                     | 576                          | 608         | 2,230        |
| 2000                    | 142                       | 879                     | 601                          | 632         | 2,254        |

**SPECIAL NEEDS ENROLLMENTS  
1999-00 SCHOOL YEAR**

|      | <b>502.1</b> | <b>502.2</b> | <b>502.3</b> | <b>502.4</b> | <b>502.5</b> | <b>502.6</b> | <b>502.7</b> | <b>502.8</b> | <b>Total</b> |
|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| FY01 | 14           | 177          | 90           | 52           | 0            | 8            | 3            | 24           | 368          |
| FY00 | 0            | 170          | 104          | 40           | 8            | 7            | 2            | 28           | 359          |
| Diff | 14           | 7            | -14          | 12           | -8           | 1            | 1            | -4           | 9            |

- 502.1 - Monitoring programs
- 502.2 - Local programs up to 449 minutes per week
- 502.3 - Local programs between 450-1,080 minutes per week.
- 502.4 - Local programs between 1,081-1,800 minutes per week.
- 502.5 - Out of district day programs
- 502.6 - Residential programs
- 502.7 - Home tutoring/Hospital programs
- 502.8 - Pre-school programs

**EXPENDITURES**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1998-99, 1999-00**

|                                                      | <b>EXPENDED<br/>1998-99</b> | <b>EXPENDED<br/>1999-00</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>SCHOOL COMMITTEE/<br/>SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE</b> |                             |                             |
| Salaries                                             | 294,250                     | 352,440                     |
| Other Expenses                                       | 70,468                      | 60,686                      |
| <b>INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS</b>                           |                             |                             |
| Salaries                                             | 6,837,539                   | 7,195,061                   |
| Supplies/Textbooks                                   | 290,655                     | 333,951                     |
| Trust Fund                                           | 897                         | 0                           |
| <b>PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT</b>                      | 126,437                     | 124,289                     |
| <b>EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY</b>                        | 160,656                     | 218,228                     |
| TM Article/Trust Funds                               | 120,478                     | 16,271                      |
| <b>HEALTH &amp; ATTENDANCE</b>                       |                             |                             |
| Salaries                                             | 182,321                     | 190,813                     |
| Other Expenses                                       | 5,302                       | 8,272                       |
| <b>ATHLETIC &amp; STUDENT ACTIVITIES</b>             |                             |                             |
| Salaries                                             | 214,059                     | 223,053                     |
| Other Expenses                                       | 77,991                      | 76,423                      |
| <b>FOOD SERVICES</b>                                 |                             |                             |
| Other Expenses                                       | 1,087                       | 921                         |

|                                                  | <b>EXPENDED<br/>1998-99</b> | <b>EXPENDED<br/>1999-00</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>OPERATIONS &amp; MAINTENANCE OF PLANT</b>     |                             |                             |
| Salaries                                         | 620,367                     | 674,819                     |
| Supplies & Repairs                               | 524,079                     | 604,116                     |
| TM Articles                                      | 183,878                     | 40,265                      |
| Trust Funds                                      |                             | 2,890                       |
| Trust Fund/Rogers - 4 Entrance Doors             |                             | 8,300                       |
| Trust Fund/Rogers - Replacement Flagpole         |                             | 1,237                       |
| TM Article – FHS Bldg. Project                   | 4,750,683                   | 2,393,970                   |
| <b>FIXED CHARGES</b>                             |                             |                             |
| Insurance & Rentals                              | 38,075                      | 37,725                      |
| <b>ADULT EDUCATION</b>                           | 0                           | 6,925                       |
| <b>NEW EQUIP./EQUIP. REPLACEMENT</b>             | 0                           | 0                           |
| <b>TRANSPORTATION</b>                            | 150,225                     | 146,575                     |
| <b>TUITION</b>                                   | 12,715                      | 4,850                       |
|                                                  | <hr/> 14,662,162            | <hr/> 12,722,080            |
| <b>SPECIAL NEEDS PROGRAMS</b>                    |                             |                             |
| Salaries                                         | 1,516,260                   | 1,401,242                   |
| Supplies/Textbooks                               | 211,425                     | 248,968                     |
| Transportation                                   | 326,460                     | 418,831                     |
| Tuition                                          | 1,320,983                   | 1,401,270                   |
|                                                  | <hr/> 3,375,128             | <hr/> 3,470,311             |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                        | <hr/> 18,037,290            | <hr/> 16,192,391            |
| <b>AVAILABLE FUNDS UTILIZED</b>                  |                             |                             |
| Appropriation School Budget                      | 12,981,354                  | 13,729,458                  |
| TM Article – Educational Technology              | 113,886                     | 16,271                      |
| TM Article – Special Repair/Elem. Facility Study | 36,081                      | 40,265                      |
| TM Article – FHS Bldg. Project                   | 4,789,989                   | 2,393,970                   |
| Trust Fund Income                                | 155,286                     | 12,427                      |
|                                                  | <hr/> 18,076,596            | <hr/> 16,192,391            |

## RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

|                                    |                  |                  |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Trust Fund Income                  | 155,286          | 12,427           |
|                                    | <b>EXPENDED</b>  | <b>EXPENDED</b>  |
|                                    | <b>1998-99</b>   | <b>1999-00</b>   |
| <b>OTHER INCOME</b>                |                  |                  |
| School Aid, Chapter 70             | 5,995,363        | 6,396,792        |
| Transportation, Chapter 71         | 65,553           | 55,868           |
| Tuition, State Wards               | 86,883           | 78,468           |
| Aid to School Construction         | 1,154,333        | 1,154,333        |
| State School Lunch                 | 16,497           | 18,695           |
| Medical Care & Assistance          | 21,244           | 16,963           |
| Aid for Regional Schools           | 0                | 0                |
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS/OTHER INCOME</b> | <b>7,495,159</b> | <b>7,733,546</b> |

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND SUPERINTENDENT

I hereby submit my Annual Report covering Fiscal Year 2000, as required by Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 72, Section 4.

### CURRICULUM

The Massachusetts Department of Education has published curriculum frameworks in the areas of English/Language Arts, Mathematics, Foreign Languages, the Arts, History/Social Sciences, and Science/Technology, since the inception of the 'Education Reform Act of 1993'. These frameworks are meant to be guidelines for teaching, learning, and assessment in subject matter areas. They outline what students should know and be able to do as they progress from elementary to high school. State English/Language Arts, Mathematics, and Science/Technology frameworks have been revised once again this year.

The Fairhaven Public Schools have aligned the following curriculum to state frameworks: English/Language Arts - 1995, 1997, (2001 currently being revised); Mathematics - 1996 (2001 currently being revised); Science/Technology/Engineering - 1994, 1995, 1997, (2001 currently being revised); History/Social Science - 1999; Arts - 1998; Technology - 1998, 1999.

The above process is far reaching in terms of costs for staff training, textbook and supplementary materials purchase, teacher stipends or substitute teachers, etc. The entire process from curriculum writing to implementation of programs spans 4 to 5 years. Staff commitment is crucial to successful completion.

## SPECIAL NEEDS

Fairhaven Public Schools provides specialized programs and services for children with special needs. A wide range of programs are offered in all six (6) schools for children who have the need for speech, hearing, emotional, learning disabilities, and development disabilities programs. Each child with a special need has an 'Individual Education Plan' (I.E.P.), which is developed on an annual basis. There has been a major thrust to develop inclusion programs. These programs provide special needs children educational opportunities, with their non-disabled peers in the least restrictive environment. This continues to be expanded. Each year fewer special needs children are in resource rooms. This follows state mandate for 'Inclusion and Least Restrictive Environment'.

Continued state mandated requirements and changes in federal law foster the need for increase in special needs budgets. These increases are more dramatic than that of the regular program. Nevertheless, the school department continues to strike a balance between the needs of regular education students and special education students; providing meaningful educational services to all Fairhaven students. Over the last two years, the special needs population has continued to decline. However, this year as in the past, DSS placements and move-ins have seen an increase. Many of these children have extraordinary needs. These youngsters are serviced in inclusive no special education programs and in modified regular education programs where possible. This year there continues to be a dramatic rise in referrals for 3 & 4 year old youngsters. Many of these youngsters come to us from Early Intervention programs or our screening programs.

In addition to our in-town programs, additional students with low incidence highly involved special needs challenges are provided services in specialized out-of-district facilities. Currently, 23 students are enrolled in the following out-of-district programs: Baird Center in Plymouth; Cardinal Cushing, Hanover; Kennedy-Donovan Center, New Bedford; New Bedford Hearing Impaired Program; READS Collaborative, Middleboro; the Schwartz Center in New Bedford; South Coast Educational Collaborative, Seekonk; and St. Vincent's in Fall River and Westport, as well as Southeast Alternative High School in Middleboro and Berkley. The number of students in out of town placements have decreased by five (5). The tuition of the schools as set by the state has increased in all cases and continues to do so annually.

Fairhaven Public Schools continues its membership in the Southeastern Massachusetts Educational Collaborative (SMEC) which serves selected students. Included are programs for students in need of behavior management services, career exploration activities, and early childhood education programs. Currently forty-one (41) Fairhaven students are enrolled in the early childhood program; six (6) in the career exploration activity; five (5) in the behavior management program; twenty-six (26) in Early Childhood classrooms; and five (5) in the experiential learning program. Nine (9) children are in our Special Needs Kindergarten.

The SMEC special needs pre-school program, housed at the Rogers School and East Fairhaven School, is innovative and productive. It provides early intervention for 3 & 4 year old children and in many cases, eliminates the need for special education services as the child grows older. The program provides half-day programs, and in the case of children with significant special needs, full day programming. Our integrated pre-school program has developed and expanded to 6 classes, and is very successful. An early childhood class has been developed to address the needs of youngster 6-8, who have global special needs. These seven (7) children are included with appropriate support with model peers in grade 1. Additionally, a ½ day class has been redesignated as a language-based program at the Rogers School. This program uses existing staff.

The SMEC program provides career exploration, work placement and supervised work programs for special education students, as well as extended day programs. These programs focus on the development and refinement of life skills. The behavior management and K-1 programs provide small group services to students who require close attention and support. The goal of these is to provide students with the skills they need to return to the regular school programs.

Inclusion activities presently in place have been expanded to promote the integration of more severely handicapped students. Programs of this type are in place at all levels. Continued and expanded training for both regular and special education teachers is being provided. Significant funds from the various federal grants have been set aside to support this training. During the past year, training has continued on Inclusion issues for staff as well as in-service programs to help keep skills current with relevant education issues. To assist teachers with all students there has been a real thrust in training staff in differential instruction techniques.

The Fairhaven Special Needs Parent Advisory Council continues to be a supportive group. The P.A.C. is invited to participate with the administrator of special needs on special needs projects. The P.A.C. meets monthly at the Hastings Middle School and continues to develop programs for parents and be of support to the special needs administrator and programs. This year the P.A.C. continues to offer programs of interest to parents.

The alternative classroom at the high school has been reinstated. This has come about through a collaborative effort between Acushnet and Fairhaven. This program runs the regular school day. The teacher position is funded by the Town of Acushnet. The social worker assigned is from our existing staff, as well as the educational support assistant.

Amendments to Special Education Regulations have been put into effect. These regulatory reforms are designed to do two basic things: first, to ensure that special education resources are not dissipated on students who are not disabled, and second, to provide some administrative flexibility in order to increase the educational productivity of those resources. The revised regulations took effect on September 1, 2000.

## **STATE MANDATED TESTING**

Students in grades 4, 8, and 10 were administered the MCAS (Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System). This was the third administration of the MCAS; 1998, 1999, and 2000. Students in grades 4 and 10 were tested in English/Language Arts, Mathematics, and Science/Technology. Eighth graders were also assessed in History/Social Sciences.

This year's results demonstrated improved scaled scores in the three subject matter areas tested since 1998; English/Language Arts, Mathematics, and Science/Technology. MCAS results are reported in four performance levels – Advanced, Proficient, Needs Improvement, and Failing.

Year 2000 results generally indicated increased numbers of students performing in the top two levels of Advanced and Proficient and decreasing numbers of students in the lower two categories of Needs Improvement and Failing at the three grade levels tested, 4, 8, and 10 since the test's first administration in 1998. Grade 4 students performed well in all areas. Science/Technology results were good at all grade levels and grade 8 English/Language Arts scores hover around the Proficient level.

All test items are analyzed for strengths and weaknesses in our programs. Resulting adjustments in curriculum, instruction, and materials are made according to observed trends and patterns.

It is important to remember that different groups of students are tested each year. The academic abilities of these groups vary and affect results considerably. As a result, MCAS performance on any given year may not be a true indicator of deficiencies in curriculum, instruction, or programs. Year 2000 grade 10 results held no consequences for students as the high stakes graduation requirement is effective with 2001 grade 10 scores.

Fairhaven educators take the MCAS and standards movement seriously. We continue to work diligently to continue on the path of slow, steady improvement in academic achievement.

## **KINDERGARTEN ENTRY AGE AND SCREENING**

During the 1999-2000 school year, the Fairhaven School Department continued screening activities for new Kindergarten entry age for students. All students must turn five (5) by September 1 of the year that they enter Kindergarten. A total of 164 students were screened in the Fall of 2000.

## **PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT**

Fairhaven educators have strengthened their knowledge of the subject matter they teach and enhanced effective teaching strategies. All professional development opportunities

have strong connections to the Massachusetts curriculum frameworks. MCAS data is analyzed in order to specify any gaps in teachers' content knowledge and resulting staff development topics in content areas.

Since 1993 the Education Reform Act has mandated professional development of staff. One of the district's major initiatives over the last six years has been to train all teaching staff in Research for Better Teaching – "The Skillful Teacher I". Plans have now been formulated to commence training all teaching staff in "The Skillful Teacher II". It will take several years to cycle all staff members through this widely acclaimed effective professional development opportunity. These initiatives are paramount to increased student learning and achievement.

What teachers know and can do is the primary factor affecting what students learn. To that end the following in-district professional development workshops have been offered to staff during 1999-2000:

#### In-house Professional Development/Workshops

|         |                                         |
|---------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1999-00 | Assessment Driven Instruction           |
|         | Creating and Designing Rubrics          |
|         | Data Analysis                           |
|         | Differentiated Instruction              |
|         | Digital Camera/Scanner                  |
|         | Discrete Math                           |
|         | Distance Learning                       |
|         | Diversity, Acceptance and Tolerance     |
|         | Ethnic, Racial Diversity, Gender Equity |
|         | Flexible Grouping                       |
|         | Grade Level Benchmarks                  |
|         | Guided Reading                          |
|         | Hands-on Science Instruction            |
|         | Intermediate Inspiration                |
|         | Intermediate Powerpoint                 |
|         | Internet and E-mail Use                 |
|         | Learning Styles                         |
|         | Math A Way of Thinking                  |
|         | MCAS Item Analysis                      |
|         | Multimedia Projectoring Device Usage    |
|         | Orton Gillingham Training               |
|         | Parent/Community Involvement & Support  |
|         | Peer Observation                        |
|         | Publisher "98"                          |
|         | Reading and Writing in the Content Area |

Recertification Update – MTA  
Reading Styles  
Research for Better Teaching 1  
Research Skills for Elementary Students  
School Climate  
School Safety Workshop  
Stress Management  
Use of Manipulatives in Mathematical Concept Development  
Using Graphics to Enhance Student Reports and Projects  
Wilson Language Training for the Classroom Teacher

A total of 301 staff attended a total of 188 conferences and workshops outside the system.

### **FAIRHAVEN HIGH SCHOOL PROJECT**

The Fairhaven High School Construction and Renovation project is essentially complete. Although several issues await final resolution, all the elements of the project critical to teaching and learning have been completed and are fully operational. In its present form the school provides unlimited opportunities to students and teachers in the pursuit of a quality learning experience. The new library and media center enjoys constant use by students and staff. The science labs provide excellent environments for experimentation and inquiry. The performing arts complex supports a growing instrumental program and a robust choral and drama program. The gymnasium and athletic complex provide the facilities needed to sustain our healthy and growing physical education and athletic programs. New classroom areas, such as the language lab, new art rooms, technology labs, computer labs, and consumer science area, also add richness to our educational program in ways that will benefit the community for years to come.

In short, the building project at Fairhaven High School has infused new life, energy, opportunity, and focus into our educational mission. The town can be proud of its commitment, proud of its accomplishment, and proud of the contribution to the future of Fairhaven youth.

### **FAIRHAVEN HIGH SCHOOL ACCREDITATION**

It is common knowledge at this point that Fairhaven High School is fully accredited, has always been accredited, and no longer carries the probationary status with which it was yoked following the 1992 NEASC visiting accreditation team. With the ten-year anniversary of its accreditation visit approaching in 2002 the school is now busy preparing for another accreditation visit in the fall of that year. As the school commences its self-study, we find ourselves in great shape. The facility is top notch, programs are in place and working well or steadily improving, and the faculty is well underway with its comprehensive

self-evaluation. All of the non-facility issues that were cited as problematic in 1992 have been effectively addressed, eliminated or resolved. At the start of this new millennium Fairhaven High School is poised to continue its path toward excellence and real academic achievement for all.

## **EDUCATION REFORM**

The Education Reform Act of 1993 was reauthorized in the year 2000 to carry the program forward. However, no changes were made in the funding formula as options are still being studied. The success of this legislation hinges on funding appropriation. The Fairhaven Public Schools has benefited since 1993 in terms of staff development, textbooks, up-to-date curriculum, and programs as a result of state support.

The Board of Education set a Competency Determination for students graduating from high school in 2003. Students in the graduating class of 2003 must meet or exceed the Needs Improvement threshold on both the English/Language Arts and the Mathematics MCAS grade 10 tests in order to satisfy the Competency Determination. Students not meeting this requirement will have four or more test retake opportunities after their initial grade 10 MCAS but before their scheduled graduation date. Discussion continues concerning the awarding of local certificates to students who do not meet the standard for the high school diploma.

The Board also approved initiatives relating to teacher certification and under-performing schools. Harcourt Educational Measurement of San Antonio, Texas has replaced Advanced Systems of New Hampshire as MCAS designer.

## **ELEMENTARY FACILITY STUDY**

The Elementary Facility Study Committee made up of school committee, parents, school personnel, selectmen, and finance committee representatives presented a detailed report to the community. The report, prepared by the architectural firm of Strekalovsky and Hoit, Inc., is available at all four elementary schools, the Administrative Center, and the Millicent Library.

The Elementary Facility Study Committee held five open forums for the purpose of inviting feedback from the community on the preferred option of making renovations and additions to the Rogers, Oxford, and Wood elementary schools and proposing totally new construction for the East Fairhaven School.

The Committee decided to delay placing the proposed plan on the Town Meeting Warrant as it was felt that additional input from the community is needed. More participation from residents will be solicited in 2001.

The year 2000 brought many changes in the state's School Building Assistance funding program. New annual reimbursement rates for school districts were established this year based on property valuations, per capita income, and the percentage of low-income students in the district. Projects can earn additional "incentive" points for reusing existing buildings, providing adequate maintenance, using construction managers, meeting energy efficiency standards, etc. Of note, the new SBA regulations eliminate set deadlines for the various steps in the state funding application process. School districts are now able to submit applications any time during the year.

Our elementary schools age with each passing year. To ignore this issue much longer will threaten the educational opportunities that we must offer the children of Fairhaven in this century.

## CONCLUSION

The Fairhaven Public Schools expects to face many challenges in the year ahead. MCAS accountability targets for our schools, increased parent involvement, heightened public support, high levels of staff performance, increased student achievement, management of significant staff turnovers, and integration of technology into curriculum and instructional programs will require significant attention.

As Fairhaven's new Superintendent of Schools I am honored to serve the students, parents, and community of the town. Rest assured that I will give my all to help provide the best educational opportunities to Fairhaven's youth. Keep in mind that the schools cannot accomplish this on their own. Your continued support and commitment to the schools are paramount.

Major goals for the Fairhaven Public Schools include a focus on safety, increased student achievement, and enhanced communications with the community and other town departments. I have been fortunate to have received assistance and support from school personnel and the community during my transition period.

The Fairhaven community has demonstrated support of its school system. We in the department are grateful for the priority that you place on education. Together, we can provide Fairhaven's children with excellence in education in preparation for life in the twenty-first century.

Respectfully,

Dr. Patricia H. Ansay  
Superintendent of Schools  
Secretary to the School Committee

# GREATER NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

## School Committee

|                                                 |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Raymond Sylvia, Chair, Fairhaven                | Term Expires May 1, 2003 |
| Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega, Vice Chair, New Bedford | Term Expires May 1, 1999 |
| Arthur H. Bennett, New Bedford                  | Term Expires May 1, 2002 |
| Randall C. Durrigan, Fairhaven                  | Term Expires May 1, 2004 |
| Atty. Lance J. Garth, Dartmouth                 | Term Expires May 1, 2001 |
| Dr. Alan R. Greaves, Dartmouth                  | Term Expires May 1, 2002 |
| Paul Machado, New Bedford                       | Term Expires May 1, 2000 |
| Rita M. Ribeiro, New Bedford                    | Term Expires May 1, 2001 |

## School Administration

Jeffrey E. Riley, Superintendent-Director  
Richard R. Dupuis, Business Manager  
Alice M. Pfeninger, Principal  
Michael R. Shea, Principal

## Overview of the School

GNB Voc-Tech is a four-year vocational/technical high school for young men and women. The school serves the communities of New Bedford, Dartmouth and Fairhaven. Founded in 1908, it was one of the first vocational schools in the country.

As of October 1, 2000, there were 1,816 students enrolled in grades 9-12. Of those, 187 lived in the Town of Fairhaven.

Many of our graduates go on to become leaders in business and industry in the region. Many continue their education. Of the data collected for the Class of 2000, 47.9% of the graduates chose to continue their education, either at colleges, universities or technical schools. Another 47.2% of the graduating class directly entered the workforce and 5% entered the armed forces.

**Accreditation.** GNB Voc-Tech is accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, the regional accrediting body for secondary schools in New England. Our faculty members are certified by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

**Career Majors.** GNB Voc-Tech offers career and technical training in more than two dozen areas. Career majors include: Appliance Repair Technology, Architectural Drafting, Automotive Technology, Carpentry, Child Care, Clothing and Textiles, Collision Repair

Technology, Computer Technology, Cosmetology and Aesthetics, Culinary Arts, Dental Assistant, Dietician Assistant, Electrical Technology, Electromechanical Drafting, Electronics, Health Services, Machine Technology, Medical Assistant, Plumbing and Pipefitting, Printing Technology, Property Management, Refrigeration and Air Conditioning, Steam Engineering, Visual Design, and Welding/Sheet Metal.

**Academic Studies and Vocational Training.** At GNB Voc-Tech, students experience an education which blends academics with career and technical training. To facilitate this blend, vocational/technical teachers integrate academic instruction into the career/technical training and academic teachers use examples from career/technical programs in their academic classrooms. Through this course of studies, students wishing to pursue a higher education are able to meet all of the academic requirements necessary for them to be admitted into state colleges and universities as well as most private colleges.

**College Placements.** Students who graduate from GNB Voc-Tech can go on to college, and many do. Our students have been accepted at a host of two-year and four-year colleges as well as schools which provide advanced technical training.

**Earning College Credits/Tech Prep Affiliations.** While still at GNB Voc-Tech, students can earn college credit for some of their course work. We have Tech Prep agreements with nearly one dozen schools, including Bristol Community College, Massasoit Community College, New England Tech and Wentworth Institute of Technology, which enable our students to work toward a college or technical degree while at Voc-Tech. This allows students to accelerate their degree and save money.

**Extra-Curricular Activities.** We offer a large selection of extra-curricular activities. Students can join the Bowling Team, Car Club, Chess Club, Drama Club, Environmental Club, History Club, Honor Bowl, Internet Club, Karate Club, Multicultural Club, Non-traditional Careers Group, Peer Leadership, Peer Mediation, Photography Club, Renaissance Program, Safe School Alliance, Ski Club, Spotlight Program, Student Council, Student Government, Skills USA – VICA, Students Against Destructive Decisions (S.A.D.D.), Tomorrow's Teachers Club, Women in Technology or the Yearbook staff. Top academic achievers join the National Honor Society.

**Sports/Recreation Programs.** Students interested in sports have a wide range of choices at GNB Voc-Tech. We offer football, soccer, cross-country, winter track, spring track, volleyball, golf, hockey, basketball, baseball, and softball. We also have weight conditioning, fall and winter cheerleading and intramural sports.

## **Highlights of the Year 2000**

During the year 2000, GNB Voc-Tech received many awards and accolades. New Bedford Mayor Frederick M. Kalisz, Jr. nominated the school for a Real Heroes award from the New Bedford Chapter of the American Red Cross in recognition of our work in the community. Three of our students won national awards in Skills USA – Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA) competitions. Several of our students earned full scholarships to college. Students in our Women in Technology program won national acclaim for their work. Countless other students won academic and vocational honors.

We moved ahead with plans for a \$22 million expansion and renovation program. We expanded our technology department. The Massachusetts Department of Education awarded us a grant to establish a new pre-engineering program. We begun a summer Computer Camp for 10-12 year old youngsters – the first such program in our school's history and perhaps the only one of its kind in the region.

Our students built both a time capsule for the New Bedford City Council and a barn at the newly renovated Buttonwood Park Zoo. We did substantial work at the Dartmouth Council on Aging building. We finalized plans to do a major project at Riverside Cemetery in Fairhaven. We again worked on the Clasky Common Park holiday display.

### **Real Heroes Award**

Students and staff at GNB Voc-Tech were honored by the American Red Cross in May of 2000 as "Real Heroes" in the community. At an awards breakfast at the Century House, the school was honored for its active involvement in, and contributions to, the City of New Bedford and the Towns of Dartmouth and Fairhaven.

Accepting the award on behalf of the school were four students: Brian Almeida of Dartmouth, electrical technology; Kerrie Henriques of New Bedford, property management; Ethan Opozda of Fairhaven, plumbing; and Brian Simoes of New Bedford automotive technology. Looking on were Voc-Tech School Committee Chairman Raymond Sylvia of Fairhaven, Superintendent-Director Jeffrey E. Riley, and Principal Alice M. Pfeningner.

Describing GNB Voc-Tech as "a community center for the region", New Bedford Mayor Frederick M. Kalisz, Jr. nominated GNB Voc-Tech for the award. During the 1999-2000 academic year alone, Voc-Tech hosted more than 500 school or community events and meetings. These include the Cancer Society Walk for Life, the Special Olympics, the Chamber of Commerce Home and Garden Show, Career Education Day, the Miss New Bedford Pageant, a First-Time Homebuyers Conference, and the Regional Community Congress.

Mayor Kalisz wrote that Voc-Tech students and staff have also helped New Bedford, Dartmouth and Fairhaven with a host of projects. For example, Voc-Tech students helped

build and set up the holiday display at Clasky Common Park, built exhibits for First Night, built the new domestic animal barn at Buttonwood Park Zoo, developed plans for the Whaling City Pony League concession stand, helped with restoration of the Paul Revere sign, built walkways for the Flora B. Peirce Nature Trail, installed a handicap ramp at Fairhaven High School and handicapped bathrooms at Dartmouth Town Hall, and are working on an addition to the Dartmouth Council on Aging.

Students who accepted the award on behalf of the school had worked on several of those community projects.

### **Women in Technology**

The Women in Technology program, run through the Bristol Tech Prep Consortium, is designed to encourage young women to enter technical fields where women traditionally have been underrepresented.

During the 1999-2000 academic year, four young women from GNB Voc-Tech worked at Texas Instruments with students from Taunton High School to design and build a temperature-testing device for a new line of fixtures that protect appliance motors from overheating. Their project won second place in the National Tech Prep Network Caterpillar Exemplary Worksite Learning Award competition.

Four juniors at GNB Voc-Tech were selected to participate in the Women in Technology program at Texas Instruments in Attleboro during the 2000-2001 academic year.

### **School Expansion and Renovation**

A \$22 million construction project at GNB Voc-Tech is expected to be underway soon. We are meeting with architects to review final drawings and are hoping to put the project out to bid in the spring and award a contract for construction by July 1, 2001.

Dartmouth, New Bedford and Fairhaven – the three communities in the GNB Voc-Tech school district – already have approved the \$22 million construction project. We are expecting 85% reimbursement from the state.

During the year 2001, we expect to pay off the bonds for the school's initial construction, so the \$22 million construction project will not increase yearly assessments to the school's three member communities. Not only that, taxpayers in the three communities will see their regional voc-tech high school undergo much-needed repairs and a major expansion using mainly state funds, and at no increased cost to them.

Under the project, GNB Voc-Tech plans to spend about \$14 million on renovations and the rest on expansion. We plan to replace the entire school roof; install energy efficient windows, new doors and lights; purchase equipment; construct a three-story classroom

wing to accommodate 14-16 new academic and vocational program-related classrooms and science labs; renovate several vocational program areas, including culinary arts, diesel engineering, refrigeration and air conditioning, and dental assistant; and build a one-story addition to accommodate our plumbing and child care programs and to house our aquaculture lab and greenhouse.

Our main concern is to minimize disruption to students and to the faculty here. The expansion and renovation project will take three summers to complete.

### **Information Technology**

With more than 600 computers, GNB Voc-Tech has one of the largest Information Technology departments in the region. It maintains state of the art computers in virtually every classroom and owns a host of digital cameras, web cams, computer projection units as well as specialized computer equipment in many of the school's 25 program areas.

Every student at GNB Voc-Tech gets an opportunity to learn on the latest computer hardware and software. We own the most up-to-date computers available and we encourage students to use them – before, during and after school. We have a separate department that keeps up with the latest changes in technology and we are continuously adding new computer equipment to keep pace with technological change and to maintain a low student/computer ratio.

Our school website is found at <http://www.gnbvt.edu>.

### **Pre-Engineering Program**

GNB Voc-Tech was awarded an \$87,000 grant to develop a program to train more highly skilled technology workers in the region. The grant – secured through the Massachusetts Department of Education – will help GNB Voc-Tech design pre-engineering training for its own students as well as for middle school students in Dartmouth, Fairhaven and New Bedford.

Planning for the training program will start immediately, though courses probably will not begin until the summer of 2001. The training program is being modeled on the Project Lead the Way curriculum developed by the National Alliance for Pre-Engineering Programs.

There is a real shortage of skilled workers in the high-wage, high-demand fields of engineering and computer technology. Through this program, we hope to generate more interest in these fields and prepare more students for acceptance into college engineering programs and productive careers.

Through the grant, students will be able to choose one or all of five pre-engineering courses. These will include: Introduction to Engineering Design, Digital Electronics, Principles of Engineering, Computer Integrated Manufacturing, and Engineering Design and Development.

Over 300 GNB Voc-Tech students will have the opportunity to enroll in the program and will be able to earn up to ten (10) college-level credits.

### **Summer Computer Camp**

Elementary school students from Dartmouth, Fairhaven and New Bedford explored the world of computers last summer at GNB Voc-Tech and had a lot of fun doing it.

GNB Voc-Tech launched a two-week Computer Camp for area youth ages 10-12. It is the first such Computer Camp in the school's history and was hailed as a great success.

The program was filled with hands-on projects that get young students involved and excited. Students made baseball cards and buttons, developed web pages, participated in the safe exploration of the Internet, used digital cameras, and established a personal e-mail address. During breaks, the students participated in athletics including wiffle ball and other sports.

The program served a total of 80 students. Because of its success, we expect to offer additional Computer Camps in the future.

More information about the GNB Voc-Tech Computer Camp may be found on the Internet at <http://www.gnbvt.edu/computercamp>.

### **Community Projects**

During the 2000-2001 school year, students from GNB Voc-Tech will work on a wide variety of construction projects in the three district communities. Among other things, they will continue to work on the Dartmouth Council on Aging building and a major construction project at the Riverside Cemetery in Fairhaven.

Community projects of this type help our students improve their skills and assist municipal and non-profit organizations to do much-needed work on limited budgets.

### **Business and Community Support**

GNB Voc-Tech maintains a strong and active General Advisory Committee, chaired by James H. Mathes, President of the New Bedford Area Chamber of Commerce. On October 25, 2000, the group gathered at the school for its Annual Meeting to get an update on school projects and to lend their expertise to the school. Some 400 business, education and community leaders were in attendance.

The General Advisory Committee includes educators, parents and leaders from the community and business who provide regular advice and guidance to the school about its curriculum. Each academic and vocational program at the school has its own advisory committee that works closely with Voc-Tech administrators, department heads and teachers to update school programs in order to meet the latest demands of employers.

To further the school's links to the business community, Superintendent-Director Jeffrey E. Riley also serves as a member of the Greater New Bedford Workforce Investment Board and the New Bedford Economic Development Council.

### **Cooperative Education Placements**

Cooperative education is a program of supervised on-the-job training for selected 12 th grade students and some highly recommended 11 th grade students through a cooperative arrangement between the school and the employer. Participating students alternate between school and work on a nine-day cycle. The program lasts for the duration of the school year.

Through our cooperative education program, students at GNB Voc-Tech can learn and earn while working. Students who qualify can do some of their technical training outside the school, at private companies, and be paid while doing it. Each year, we place students with dozens of co-op employers throughout the region.

Under the direction of Allen T. Vaughan, our cooperative education program continues to be a most effective link between the school and the business and industrial community. Annually, over 100 students receive hands-on training while providing needed services for co-op employers.

### **Training Programs**

Not just the names but some of the programs themselves changed at GNB Voc-Tech during the fall of 2000. Four programs were renamed and two programs were consolidated.

Auto body was renamed Collision Repair Technology. Electrical is now known as Electrical Technology. Machine Drafting is known as Electromechanical Drafting. And Commercial Art is now called Visual Design. Two programs, Building Maintenance Technology and Painting & Wallcovering, were combined. The new program is called Property Management.

The school continuously reviews and fine-tunes its vocational/technical programs to make sure they provide the most up-to-date training for students. School administrators, faculty members and business-led advisory committees provide guidance to every vocational/technical program at the school.

## **Dental Sealant Clinic**

In November of 2000, a new Dental Sealant Clinic was opened at GNB Voc-Tech. The clinic provides valuable training for students in our Dental Assistant program and offers a valuable service to the region.

The clinic – the first of its kind in the region and one of the first in a Massachusetts high school – was launched in conjunction with People Acting in Community Endeavors (PACE), the New Bedford School Department and the Massachusetts Coalition for Oral Health, with help from local dentists and dental hygienists. Funding comes from the Massachusetts Delta Dental Foundation, Citizens Bank and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

New Bedford Mayor Frederick M. Kalisz, Jr., State Representative Robert M. Koczera (D-New Bedford), and a representative from the office for State Senator Mark C.W. Montigny (D-New Bedford) were among those on hand for the clinic's grand opening.

At the clinic, groups of second grade students receive free dental sealant treatments on their molars. These treatments are designed to prevent cavities.

According to PACE, finding a dentist is "almost impossible" for people insured by MassHealth, the state program that provides medical and dental coverage for low-income persons. A recent PACE survey revealed that only two or three area dentists accept MassHealth patients.

## **Certificate of Occupational Proficiency**

Vocational education leaders in Massachusetts feel strongly that the current statewide graduation test – the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) – does an inadequate job of testing the skills acquired by students in vocational technical high schools. This is why educators from throughout the region, including those from GNB Voc-Tech, Diman Regional Vocational Technical High School, Old Colony Regional Vocational Technical High School, and Upper Cape Regional Technical School, banded together this past year to ask the state to establish a set of graduation standards for vocational high school students in Massachusetts. These standards were mandated by the Education Reform Act of 1993. The new standards would not only measure a vocational student's academic performance; they would also measure the student's vocational/technical achievements.

The schools have endorsed legislation, drafted by the Massachusetts Association of Vocational Administrators (MAVA), which would enable graduates of vocational high schools to earn their diplomas by attaining a state-approved "Certificate of Occupational Proficiency". Achieving such a certificate would demonstrate a student's mastery of core skills, competencies and knowledge in a particular trade or professional skill area as well

as academic competencies central to that trade or skill. Students in vocational technical schools also could earn a high school diploma by passing the MCAS test.

The GNB Voc-Tech School Committee endorsed the bill on a vote of 8-0 at its meeting on November 14.

We believe in rigorous standards and accountability. The current MCAS test only tests part of what our students learn. We believe that what is proposed is a more accurate and fairer way to measure the skills of our graduates.

The Certificate of Occupational Proficiency, currently under development, includes a four-part balanced assessment: a written test measuring attainment of the academic learning standards and occupational theory; an assessment of employability skills; a showcase portfolio; and a hands-on performance assessment.

The MCAS test simply is not an adequate way to assess our students. Students at vocational technical schools not only learn academic skills, they also learn technical skills. And those technical skills are not measured in any way by the MCAS test. The test we are proposing will correct that.

### **Personnel**

Two new department heads were appointed during the year 2000. Robert R. Blanchard is the new Mathematics Department Chairman and Steven A. Walker is the new Science Department Chairman. Both men previously served as teachers at the school.

Several new teachers started at GNB Voc-Tech during the fall of 2000, including two each in the English, math and science departments.

There also is a new Dean of Discipline, Richard Coyle, and a new Attendance Officer, Linda Enos.

### **Grants**

Under the direction of Luis G. Lopes, Coordinator of Information Technology/Grants, GNB Voc-Tech was awarded nearly \$1 million in grants from a variety of sources during the past year.

Grants totaling \$993,929 were awarded to establish a new pre-engineering program; provide training for disabled, disadvantaged and bilingual students; and to provide vocational program reinforcement; teacher training; class size reduction; after-school academic support; Title I services and health education.

## Summer Exploratory Program

Under the direction of Robert R. Blanchard, the Summer Exploratory Program gives students entering eighth grade a chance to explore the vocational opportunities available to them at GNB Voc-Tech.

Applications were mailed in February to the parents of every student from Dartmouth, Fairhaven and New Bedford entering eighth grade the following September.

Two, three-week sessions were scheduled to accommodate approximately 600 students. Students were offered more than 20 vocational technical programs, and each student selected three areas.

Students were given a tour of the school and participated in short programs, games and athletics.

## Adult Education

Under the direction of James L. O'Brien, we offer the largest adult evening education program run by any high school in the region. Each semester, students are able to choose from dozens of courses in a wide range of fields, from computer technology and computer aided drafting to arc welding and basic carpentry. We offer courses in French, Portuguese, American Sign Language and Braille as well as courses in estate planning and finance. We offer about twenty practical arts classes, including oil/water painting, upholstery, power machine and hand quilting.

GNB Voc-Tech offers several courses that are required for licensing in various trades. Those include courses for electricians, plumbers, steam engineers, oil burner technicians, and the Mass. Building Code.

Tuition generally ranges from \$15 to \$200 per course, depending on the subject. Residents of New Bedford, Dartmouth and Fairhaven – the three communities in the district – get a break on tuition costs.

Starting with the Winter semester in January of 2000, enrollment by community was as follows:

|                        | Winter 2000 | Spring 2000 | Fall 2000 |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| New Bedford            | 326         | 326         | 460       |
| Dartmouth              | 103         | 83          | 139       |
| Fairhaven              | 76          | 50          | 109       |
| Non-District Residents | 162         | 121         | 187       |
| Totals                 | 667         | 580         | 895       |

## Assessment

The GNB Voc-Tech District's assessment to its three member communities – Dartmouth, Fairhaven and New Bedford – for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2001 was \$3,153,284. This amounted to 14.1% of the total Regional District budget of \$22,373,665.

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT ONE

(24/72)

## 2001

David J. Burke, 49 Walnut Street  
James A. Cochran, 55 William Street  
Christopher Correia, 2 William Street  
James F. Cunha, 46 Church Street  
Jo-Ann Cunha, 46 Church Street  
Sheila C. Dolan, 77 Chestnut Street  
Albert J. Figueiredo, 37 William Street -

### Chairman

Irene Harding, 50 Church Street  
Gail Isaksen, 72 Fort Street  
Elizabeth Isherwood-Moore, 38 Pleasant St.

Carolyn LeValley, 6 Cottage Street  
Michael LeValley, 6 Cottage Street  
Myra A. Lopes, 71 Fort Street  
Nancy L. Machado, 49 Chestnut Street  
Peter W. Machado, 49 Chestnut Street  
Thomas Machado, 50 Spring Street  
William Machado, 50 Spring Street  
Carole Mahaney, 57 Union Street  
James P. Mahaney, 57 Union Street  
John D. McKenna, 105 Fort Street  
Kristin C. McKenna, 105 Fort Street  
Leonard Monopoli, 33 Fort Street  
John D. Moore, 38 Pleasant Street  
Thomas H. Pomfret, 156 Pleasant Street

## 2002

Millicent D. Allen, 65 Green Street  
Mary H. Battaini, 6 William Street  
William H. Carey, 3 Fort Street  
Ann Cochran, 55 William Street  
Martha E. Cummings, 41 Middle Street -

### Clerk

John C. Darwin, 9 Phoenix Street  
Randall C. Durrigan, 4 Pleasant Street  
Channing W. Hayward, 19 Cottage Street  
Jeffrey A. Huze, 3 Walnut Street  
Betty S. Lacerda, 19 Cottage Street

Patricia A. Manchester, 9 Main Street  
Stella Marnik, 56 Green Street  
Rachel J. McGowan, 40 Walnut Street  
Thomas C. Pomfret, 156 Pleasant Street  
Anita Carroll Rose, 49 Laurel Street  
Michael Silvia, 19 Coe Street  
Sonja Sovik, 5 Laurel Street  
Wayne R. St.Pierre, 30 Green Street  
Bethany H. Sykes, 92 Green Street  
Cuthbert W. Tunstall, Jr., 29 Laurel Street  
Linda J. Tunstall, 29 Laurel Street

## 2003

Barbara A. Acksen, 91 Green Street  
Trina Bigham, 1B Green Street  
Brian K. Bowcock, 51 Green Street  
N. Chauncey Burr, 15 Doane Street  
Richard H. Carpenter, 55 Green Street  
Christy Dias, 124 Chestnut Street  
Donn M. Fletcher, 153 Green Street  
Lianne E. Girard, 99 Main Street  
Claudia M. Jacobsen, 69 Laurel Street  
Curtis L. Lopes, 71 Fort Street  
Susan M. McCann, 83 Laurel Street  
Kevin M. McLaughlin, 78 Green Street  
James A. Pelland, 131 Laurel Street  
Kevin M. Polson, 51 Chestnut Street  
Beverly A. Rasmussen, 122 Pleasant Street  
Mark Rasmussen, 39 Fort Street  
Frank J. Rezendes, 4 Green Street  
Ann Margaret Richard, 122 Green Street (P.O. Box 173)  
Richard A. Rocha, 132 Chestnut Street  
Paul Simmons, 99 Main Street  
Joan L. Smith, 31 Fort Street  
Abilio Soares, 40 Laurel Street  
Rich Taber, 45 William Street  
David F. Wood, 14 Mulberry Street

# TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN - PRECINCT TWO

(24/72)

## 2001

Appointed at Precinct Meeting  
Robert N. Baldwin, 90 Francis Street  
Diana L. Baldwin, 37 Taber Street  
Kenneth F. Blanchard, 23 Huttleston Avenue  
Tracie L. Blanchard, 23 Huttleston Avenue  
Nicolas P. Curcio, 32 Linden Avenue  
Karen E. Elliott, 25 Lafayette Street  
Alexander Gonsalves, 11 Cooke Street  
Norma Gulecas, 14 Elm Avenue  
Laura F. Knipe, 5 Lafayette Street  
Dennis Mattos, 7 North Street - Clerk  
Barbara T. Mills, 114 Adams Street  
Steven J. Paulson, 106 Adams Street  
Laurie A. Powers, 241 Main Street  
Alice L. Rex, 5 Pilgrim Avenue  
Diane L. Roy, 27 North Street  
Louis A. Roy, Jr., 27 North Street  
Brent T. Souza, 242 Main Street  
James T. Souza, 28 North Street  
Manuel Sylvia, 330 Main Street - Apt. 407D  
Claudia M. Warrington, 28 Cherry Street  
Harry L. Young, 25 Taber Street

## 2002

Edwin R. Baldwin, 68 Oxford Street  
Albert Borges, Jr., 257 Green Street  
Christopher Bunnell, 57 Oxford Street  
Nancy P. Bunnell, 57 Oxford Street  
Deborah B. Davis, 25 Linden Avenue  
Marie B. Early, 231 Green Street  
David A. Fortin, 60 Elm Avenue  
Albena Haaland, 87 Francis Street  
John Haaland, Jr., 87 Francis Street -  
**Chairman**  
Dolores M. Hanson, 2 Jarvis Avenue  
Natalie S. Hemingway, 25 Castle Avenue  
Henry L. Knutsen, 55 Castle Avenue

Kathleen Rita Knutsen, 55 Castle Avenue  
John R. Roderiques, 9 Hope Avenue  
John Rogers, Jr., 13 Jarvis Avenue  
Margaret W. Rogers, 13 Jarvis Avenue  
Janice B. Southworth, 715 Dana Farms  
(P.O. Box 123)  
Joyce A. Sykes, 209 Main Street  
Raymond Sylvia, 249 Main Street  
Dana Warrington, 28 Cherry Street

## 2003

Paula J. Barry, 45 Castle Avenue (P.O. Box 834)  
Randall E. Borges, 257 Green Street  
Christopher J. Carey, 142 Main Street  
Agnes M. Cipriani, 138 Main Street, Apt #5  
Cynthia K. Denault, 217 Green Street  
Rhet H.C. Denault, 217 Green Street  
Glenna DeSouza, 19 Hedge Street  
Curt Devlin, 252 Main Street  
Dawn Devlin, 252 Main Street  
Paul E. Francis, 9 Huttleston Avenue  
Michael C. Marinelli, 15 Cherry Street  
Andrew J. Martin, 622 Dana Farms  
Donald G. McKinley, 23 Lafayette Street  
Kathleen Reed, 2 Oxford Street  
Robert D. Santos, 19 Sycamore Street  
Anthony Simmons, 14 Oxford Street  
Jay S. Simmons, 14 Oxford Street  
William F. Sullivan, 24 Oxford Street  
H. Dante Vena, 241 Green Street  
Gregory K. Vohnoutka, 19 Plymouth Avenue

## **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT THREE**

### **(23/69)**

#### **2001**

##### **Appointed at Precinct Meeting**

Angela M. Days, 1 Manuel Street  
Gregory Bettencourt, 26 Dover Street, 1st floor  
Gregory Bettencourt, Jr., 26 Dover Street, 1st floor  
Jane Bettencourt, 26 Dover Street, 1st floor  
Shirley A. Casilhas, 9 Oliver Street  
Michael A. Gagne, 17 Deane Street  
Susan Gonsalves, 13 Quincy Street  
Nora L. King, 83 Harding Road  
Janet F. Macomber, 16 Springhill Street  
William B. Macomber, Jr., 16 Springhill Street  
Karen L. Marchand, 5 Philip Street  
Robert L. Marchand, 5 Philip Street  
Christopher McDonald, 21 Woodside Avenue  
Antone Red Medeiros, 318 Alden Road  
Jeffrey A. Messier, 27 Veranda Avenue - Clerk  
Charles Kevin Murphy, 43 Daniel Street  
Ida A. Pacheco, 24 Oliver Street  
Mary E. Paquette, 45 Wilding Street  
Barry A. Parker, 38 Blackburn Street  
Alfred F. Raphael, 12 Quincy Street  
John Sinko, 36 Hawthorne Street  
Theresa Sinko, 36 Hawthorne Street  
Barbara E. Souza, 290 Mill Road  
Michael R. Souza, 113 Howland Road

#### **2002**

William Joseph Alphonse, 7 Mina Street  
Michael A. Barcellos, 8 Morgan Street  
Nancy H. Barcellos, 8 Morgan Street  
Jeffrey C. Canastra, 11 Deerfield Lane  
Gilbert A. Couto, 288 Alden Road  
David L. Crowley, 51 Sycamore Street

David S. Darmofal, 14 Manuel Street - Chairman  
Roger N. Demanche, 26 Glenhaven Avenue  
Bernardino Fortunato, 298 Mill Road  
Ernest C. Lizotte, 16 Daniel Street  
Mary A. Lizotte, 16 Daniel Street  
Antone Medeiros, Jr., 345 Alden Road  
Kathleen M. Messier, 27 Veranda Avenue  
Noemia Parent, 355 Alden Road  
Christopher J. Richard, 441 Main Street  
Albert Roderiques, 33 Marguerite Street  
Edward Roderiques, 28 Glenhaven Avenue  
Muriel Roderiques, 18 Nancy Street  
Robert Ace Roderiques, 15 Oliver Street  
Donna E. Santos, 38 Marguerite Street  
Jennifer L. Souza, 113 Howland Road  
Marybeth Vargas, 104 Howland Road

#### **2003**

George R. Coelho, 60 Maitland Street  
Nancy A. Fortunato, 298 Mill Road  
Florence A. Gray, 12 Glenhaven Avenue  
Thomas V. Hemingway, 9 Woodside Avenue  
John E. Labrode, Jr., 8 Dudley Street  
Albert N. Martin, 15 Hawthorne Street  
Theresa Roderiques, 33 Marguerite Street  
Jack R. Santos, 38 Marguerite Street

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT FOUR

## (25/75)

### 2001

#### Appointed at Precinct Meeting

Matilda H. Aguiar, 142 Spring Street  
Virginia F. Bicknell, 3 Sunset Lane  
Manuel M. Botelho, 89 Spring Street  
Carl Brown, 2 Ridgecrest Avenue  
Naomi M. Brown, 2 Ridgecrest Avenue  
Maurice F. Burke, 87 Pleasant Street  
Robert S. Costa, 36 Hicks Street  
Eileen Elliott, 6 Friendly Street  
Wayne Fostin, 15 Manor Drive  
David D. Gammans, 161 Adams Street  
Dorothy E. Gammans, 157 Adams Street  
Marc N. Jodoin, 88 Church Street  
Donald A. Joseph, 15 Gardner Street  
Donna M. Joseph, 15 Gardner Street  
Kathy L. Lopes, 100 Cedar Street  
John D. Masten, 99 Washington Street  
Gilbert Mendez, 5 Atlas Street  
Paul J. Mendez, 5 Atlas Street  
Hallet C. Robinson, 59 Adams Street  
Edward G. Rose, 6 Sunset Lane  
Geraldine Marie Ruell, 103 Pleasant Street  
James C. Stuart, 15 Temple Place

### 2002

Cheryl Almeida, 5 Abbey Street  
Stephen Almeida, 5 Abbey Street  
Gary Ashworth, 150 Alden Road  
Albert F. Benac, 44 Summer Street - Chairman  
Kathleen A. Clement, 93 Church Street - Clerk  
Thomas Dias, 129 Adams Street  
Woody Drake, 61 Hacker Street  
Phyllis Ducary, 9 Brae Road  
Paul M. Foster, 7 School Street  
Hilda Gracia, 140 Spring Street  
John Gracia, 140 Spring Street

Arthur Oliveira, 2 Harborview Avenue (P.O. Box 301)  
Victor Oliveira, Jr., 125 Bridge Street  
Wayne V. Oliveira, 13 Homestead Avenue  
Donna Pacheco, 7 Roseanne Drive  
Michael J. Pacheco, 7 Roseanne Drive  
Mary Jane Richard, 57 Cottage Street  
Lisa M. Rose, 23 Adams Street  
Kimberly J. Scieszka, 89 Center Street  
Lawrence A. Soares, 19 Bryant Lane  
Claude S. Tucker, Jr., 45 Summer Street  
Esther A. Wojcik, 57 Cedar Street  
Stanley A. Wojcik, 57 Cedar Street

### 2003

Debbie H. Almeida, 3 Kacy Lane  
Dana B. Almeida, 3 Kacy Lane  
Todd M. Correia, 24 Summer Street  
Kristine A. Fitzsimmons, 87 Cedar Street  
Stephen J. Furtado, 7 Laura Lane  
Geoffrey A. Haworth, II, 6 Abbey Street  
David G. Hughes, 56 Cedar Street  
Susan J. Joseph, 3 Long Road  
Ronald C. Lacasse, 7 Sunset Lane  
Michael F. Lemaire, 2 Gardner Street  
Jeffrey T. Lucas, 105 Farmfield Street  
Urania M. Oliveira, 154 Alden Road  
Kathleen Paiva, 19 Elizabeth Street  
Robert Pimental, 96 Long Road  
Mary S. Rapoza, 161 Adams Street  
Francis W. Read Jr., 6 Roseanne Drive  
Patricia M. Read, 6 Roseanne Drive  
Brian Riggs, 177 Adams Street  
Cheri Rinko-Riggs, 177 Adams Street  
Edward J. Riggs, 8 Vincent Street  
Linda L. Rogers, 94 Farmfield Street  
Roberta A. Rose, 6 Sunset Lane  
Roman Rusinoski, Jr., 10 Sunset Lane  
Joan Tracey, 7 Baker Avenue  
George J. Vezina, 90 Center Street

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT FIVE

## (23/69)

### 2001

#### Appointed at Precinct Meeting

Bernice Bromberg, 34 Seaview Avenue  
Stephen B. Benoit, 69 Raymond Street  
Mark A. Badwey, 40 Winsegansett Avenue  
Martin Bromberg, 34 Seaview Avenue  
Steven Bowers, 3 Goulart Memorial Drive  
Susan A. Broderick, 216 Sconticut Neck Road  
Richard A. Cormier, 10 Harvard Street  
Paul J. Correia, 60 Ocean Avenue  
Isobel W. Crotch, 158 Ebony Street  
Marietta Rebello Deegan, 97 Raymond Street  
Donna M. Donnelly, 10 Diamond Street  
Nancy E. Greene, 70 Raymond Street  
John J. Hergenhan, 362 Sconticut Neck Road  
Robert D. Hobson, 4 Winsegansett Avenue  
Antone Medeiros, III, 140 Sconticut Neck Road  
Patti Medeiros, 140 Sconticut Neck Road  
Lisa L. Moniz, 23 Harvard Street  
William W. Mullin, 27 Silvershell Beach  
Kathleen Oliveira, 17 Holiday Drive  
Irene Willette, 32 Winona Avenue

### 2002

Muriel A. Broadland, 31 Smith Street  
Thomas E. Broadland, 31 Smith Street  
Jeannine L. Cardinal, 159 Ebony Street  
Thomas J. Daigle, 20 Bayview Avenue  
Henry F. Danielli, 35 Gilbert Street  
Ruth Galary, 142 Ebony Street  
William Galary, 142 Ebony Street  
Gary S. Golas, 231 Sconticut Neck Road  
Kathleen A. Golas, 231 Sconticut Neck Road  
Kevin M. Gonsalves, 177 Dogwood Street  
- Chairman  
Andrew R. Greene, 70 Raymond Street  
Herbert F. Hartman, 42 Fir Street

Kathleen P. Hartman, 42 Fir Street  
R.A. Kowalsky, Jr., 185 Ebony Street  
David Markey, 262 Sconticut Neck Road  
Elaine J. Medeiros, 29 Orchard Street  
Linda Meredith, 127 Cottonwood Street  
(P.O. Box 684)  
Terrence P. Meredith, 127 Cottonwood Street  
(P.O. Box 684)  
Jeffrey W. Osuch, 9 Sunset Beach Road  
Manuel A. Raposa, 237 Sconticut Neck Road  
Louis Rodrigues, 835 Sconticut Neck Road  
Edward "Ted" Silva, 2 Henry Street

### 2003

Christopher J. Baldo, 63 Balsam Street  
Dennis G. Bollea, 57 Yale Street (P.O. Box 450)  
Domenic J. Corey, 359 Sconticut Neck Road  
Judy A. Cormier, 10 Harvard Street  
Daniel Costa, 7 Edgewater Street  
David L. Cusson, 440 Sconticut Neck Road  
Polly Daniel, 18 Seaview Avenue  
Kim Hyland, 165 Balsam Street  
Joseph A. Landry, 12 Briercliff Road  
Thomas Meredith, Jr., 8 Holiday Drive  
Donald E. Nielson, 27 Harvard Street  
Susan M. Nielsen, 27 Harvard Street  
Joseph F. Oliveira, 139 Cottonwood Street  
Curtis R. Pepin, 19 Gilbert Street  
Thomas J. Perry, 19 Cherrystone Road  
(P.O. Box 789)  
Paul A. Schroeder, 5 Harvard Street  
Kathleen M. Sturtevant, 22 Briercliff Road  
- Clerk  
Joseph M. Taylor, 91 Dogwood Street  
Susan E. Taylor, 91 Dogwood Street  
Cynthia Warecki, 7 Leeward Way  
Donna L. Wunschel, 83 Raymond Street  
Bryan D. Wood, 15 Wilburs Point Drive

# **TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT SIX**

## **(24/72)**

### **2001**

#### **Elected at Precinct Meeting**

John Haaland, 21 Forestview Drive  
Marinus VanderPol, 417 Huttleston Ave  
(P.O. Box 972, Marion, MA 02738)  
Kenneth E. Affonce, 5 Eddy Street  
Robert D. Everett, 401 Huttleston Avenue  
Henry Ferreira, 30 Weeden Road  
Edward Lucien Fortin, 426 Huttleston  
Avenue  
Dennis D. Gallant, 3 Jeanette Street  
Mary P. Gallant, 3 Jeanette Street  
Glenn D. Gardner, 13 Jenna Drive  
Hilmar H. Gundersen, 16 Evergreen Street  
Carl W. Holstius, 262 Huttleston Avenue  
John E. Keary, 12 John Street  
Norma L. Markey, 9 Day Street  
William R. Markey, 9 Day Street  
Cleveland Matheson, III, 85 Mill Road  
Kevin C. McKenna, 7 Teal Circle  
Matthew J. Riley, 46 Gelllette Road  
Philip A. Ross, 62 Hathaway Street  
Austin P. Skinner, 12 Brook Drive  
Herbert Souza, Jr., 9 Shady Drive  
Peter Szala, 18 Mangham Way  
Therese M. Szala, 18 Mangham Way  
Michael W. Thomas, 1 Teal Circle  
Alfred Vincent, 4 Blossom Street

### **2002**

Adam F. Abelha, 21 Studley Street  
Joseph S. August, 345 Bridge Street  
Roger A. Bergeron, 32 Evergreen Street  
Joseph A. Borelli, 280 Huttleston Avenue  
Philip Cardoza, 56 Orchard Street  
Earl M. Faunce, 15 Hamlet Street  
Raymond Fleurent, 4 Jeanette Street -  
Chairman  
Edward J. Freitas, 11 Jenna Drive  
David W. Fowle, 441 Bridge Street  
Patricia B. Fowle, 441 Bridge Street

Pamela A. Francis, 305 New Boston Road  
Timothy P. Francis, 305 New Boston Road  
Paula M. Gardner, 13 Jenna Drive  
Marc R. Goldstein, 403 Ocean Meadows  
Wayne Hayward, 48 Gelllette Street  
James J. Holmes, 84 Shaws Cove  
Joyce N. Howland, 12 Hamlet Street  
Robert J. Neves, 420 Huttleston Avenue  
Jillian Richard, 10 Wayne Street  
Bernard F. Roderick, 10 Mill Road  
Gary F. Souza, 14 Blossom Street  
David Szeliga, 26 Prince Street  
Louis F. Vaudry, Jr., 20 Brook Drive (P.O.  
Box 29)  
Carl F. Vieira, 11 Prince Street

### **2003**

Kerry R. Alves, 9 Evergreen Street  
Barbara L. Barcellos, 17 Blossom Street  
Peter F. Barcellos, 17 Blossom Street  
Michael A. Botelho, 8 Jenna Drive  
Donald H. Cardinal, 11 Little Bay Road  
Dolores Caton, 255 Huttleston Avenue  
Timothy D. Charette, 28 Judson Drive  
Jeffrey R. Davis, 43 Bonney Street  
Mark S. Faunce, 68 Akin Street  
Margaret L. Jones, 374 Huttleston Avenue  
Linda L. Kellish, 265 Huttleston Avenue  
G. Bourne Knowles, IV, 271 Huttleston  
Avenue  
James R. Leal, 17 Prince Street  
Shirley A. Marinelli, 19 Welcome Street  
Kathryn McNeil, 23 Stone Street  
Joseph V. Morgida, 288 Huttleston Avenue  
Kraig S. Perry, 20 Timothy Street  
Ann M. Pinto, 2 Timothy Street  
Edith T. Silva, 301 Mill Road  
Craig A. Soares, 241 New Boston Road  
Janice Sylvia, 326 Huttleston Avenue  
Joseph Sylvia, 326 Huttleston Avenue  
Tamy Vieira, 11 Prince Street

## **AT-LARGE MEMBERS**

### **Precinct One**

Richard C. Brodeur, 57 Fort Street

### **Precinct Two**

George R. Graves, 74 Hedge Street

Anne D. Silveira, 55 Massasoit Avenue

### **Precinct Three**

John Roderiques, III, 20 Rivard Street

Mark D. Sylvia, 25 Brown Street

### **Precinct Five**

Winfred A. Eckenreiter, 60 Balsam Street (55 Alden Road)

Eileen M. Lowney, 20 Holiday Drive

Michele E. Merolla, 62R Manhattan Avenue

### **Precinct Six**

Ronald J. Manzone, 28 Brook Drive

## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY - MARCH 7, 2000

|            | Dem   | Rep   | Lib |
|------------|-------|-------|-----|
| Precinct 1 | 220   | 241   |     |
| Precinct 2 | 267   | 204   |     |
| Precinct 3 | 267   | 138   |     |
| Precinct 4 | 282   | 204   |     |
| Precinct 5 | 234   | 183   | 2   |
| Precinct 6 | 255   | 202   |     |
| Total      | 1,525 | 1,172 | 2   |

Registered Voters 9,844

27% Voter Turnout

# DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY

## PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

|                         | Pr. 1 | Pr. 2 | Pr. 3 | Pr. 4 | Pr. 5 | Pr. 6 | Total |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Al Gore                 | 127   | 183   | 208   | 199   | 174   | 177   | 1,068 |
| Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr. | 0     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 7     |
| Bill Bradley            | 82    | 74    | 50    | 73    | 53    | 67    | 399   |
| No Preference           | 8     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 6     | 32    |
| Blanks                  | 3     | 5     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 4     | 19    |
| Total                   | 220   | 267   | 267   | 282   | 234   | 255   | 1,525 |

## STATE COMMITTEE MAN

|                                                          |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| John R. DeSimas, 1139 Dutton St., New Bedford (Re-elect) | 110 | 115 | 130 | 126 | 106 | 110 | 697   |
| Blanks                                                   | 110 | 152 | 137 | 156 | 128 | 145 | 828   |
| Total                                                    | 220 | 267 | 267 | 282 | 234 | 255 | 1,525 |

## STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

|               |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Mary Vermette | 2   |     |     | 2   |     | 2   | 6     |
| Blanks        | 218 | 267 | 267 | 280 | 234 | 253 | 1,519 |
| Total         | 220 | 267 | 267 | 282 | 234 | 255 | 1,525 |

## TOWN COMMITTEE

|                                   |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Robert F. Jones, 66 Green St.     | 103 | 83  | 83  | 79  | 62  | 67  | 477 |
| Michael Silvia, 19 Coe St.        | 91  | 93  | 102 | 99  | 71  | 77  | 533 |
| Marc J. Santos, 32 Summer St.     | 77  | 91  | 86  | 98  | 61  | 69  | 482 |
| Ronald J. Manzone, 28 Brook Drive | 98  | 108 | 95  | 107 | 107 | 108 | 623 |

|                                        | Pr. 1 | Pr. 2 | Pr. 3 | Pr. 4 | Pr. 5 | Pr. 6 | Total  |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Matthew J. Riley, 46 Gellette Rd.      | 83    | 93    | 76    | 83    | 65    | 72    | 472    |
| Dolores Leal, 17 Prince St.            | 74    | 78    | 75    | 75    | 67    | 77    | 446    |
| James R. Leal, 17 Prince St.           | 69    | 72    | 67    | 75    | 60    | 95    | 438    |
| Mark Sylvia, 7 Middle St.              | 100   | 119   | 108   | 100   | 85    | 82    | 594    |
| Timothy P. Francis, 305 New Boston Rd. | 88    | 103   | 97    | 117   | 84    | 107   | 596    |
| Pamela A. Francis, 305 New Boston Rd.  | 77    | 85    | 93    | 91    | 69    | 88    | 503    |
| Paula M. Gardner, 13 Jenna Dr.         | 90    | 96    | 85    | 96    | 82    | 78    | 527    |
| Blanks                                 | 6,750 | 8,324 | 8,378 | 8,850 | 7,377 | 8,005 | 47,684 |
| Total                                  | 7,700 | 9,345 | 9,345 | 9,870 | 8,190 | 8,925 | 53,375 |

## REPUBLICAN PRIMARY

### PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

|                |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Alan Keyes     | 5   | 1   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 4   | 14    |
| George W. Bush | 71  | 66  | 44  | 47  | 54  | 50  | 332   |
| Gary Bauer     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     |
| John McCain    | 162 | 133 | 92  | 149 | 123 | 148 | 807   |
| Steve Forbes   | 1   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 4     |
| Orrin Hatch    | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2     |
| No Preference  | 0   | 2   | 0   | 4   | 2   | 0   | 8     |
| Blanks         | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 5     |
| Total          | 241 | 204 | 138 | 204 | 183 | 202 | 1,172 |

### STATE COMMITTEE MAN

|                                                  |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Arthur C. Larrivee, 521 High Hill Rd., Dartmouth | 112 | 101 | 70  | 102 | 90  | 90  | 565   |
| Blanks                                           | 129 | 103 | 68  | 102 | 93  | 112 | 607   |
| Total                                            | 241 | 204 | 138 | 204 | 183 | 202 | 1,172 |

# **STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN**

Jacqueline H. Beckmann, 19 Harbor St., Dartmouth  
Blanks

|     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| 118 | 97  | 76  | 102 | 85  | 94  | 572   |
| 123 | 107 | 62  | 102 | 98  | 108 | 600   |
| 241 | 204 | 138 | 204 | 183 | 202 | 1,172 |

Total

# **TOWN COMMITTEE**

Charles K. Murphy, 43 Daniel St.  
John T. Haaland, 30 Brook Drive  
Anita Carroll Rose, 49 Laurel St.  
Luke Cebula, 3 William St.  
Louis F. Vaudry Jr., 20 Brook Drive  
Anthony Simmons Jr., 14 Oxford St.  
Kim Hyland, 165 Balsam St.  
Millicent D. Allen, 65 Green St.  
John Haaland, Jr., 87 Francis St.  
Jay S. Simmons, 14 Oxford St.  
Timothy Charette, 28 Judson Dr.  
Stella Marnik  
Blanks

|       |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| 74    | 71    | 73    | 66    | 63    | 56    | 403    |
| 107   | 112   | 76    | 87    | 74    | 95    | 551    |
| 96    | 83    | 55    | 70    | 62    | 68    | 434    |
| 85    | 67    | 50    | 65    | 54    | 55    | 376    |
| 88    | 88    | 50    | 71    | 58    | 70    | 425    |
| 62    | 66    | 50    | 59    | 53    | 45    | 335    |
| 65    | 69    | 54    | 60    | 64    | 53    | 365    |
| 90    | 85    | 49    | 70    | 57    | 59    | 410    |
| 107   | 107   | 65    | 90    | 67    | 89    | 525    |
| 64    | 72    | 55    | 61    | 60    | 51    | 363    |
| 64    | 66    | 54    | 62    | 64    | 59    | 369    |
| 10    | 3     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 2     | 17     |
| 7,523 | 6,251 | 4,198 | 6,379 | 5,728 | 6,368 | 36,447 |
| 8,435 | 7,140 | 4,830 | 7,140 | 6,405 | 7,070 | 41,020 |

Total

**LIBERTARIAN PARTY**

**PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE**

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Kip Lee                  | 0 |
| Harry Browne             | 1 |
| Edison P. McDaniels, Sr. | 0 |
| Larry Hines              | 0 |
| David Lynn Hollist       | 0 |
| L. Neil Smith            | 0 |
| No Preference            | 1 |
| Blanks                   | 0 |
| Total                    | 2 |

**STATE COMMITTEE MAN**

**STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN**

## TOWN ELECTION - APRIL 3, 2000

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| Precinct One   | 425 |
| Precinct Two   | 372 |
| Precinct Three | 386 |
| Precinct Four  | 450 |
| Precinct Five  | 517 |
| Precinct Six   | 437 |

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| Total | 2,587 |
|-------|-------|

Total Registered Voters - 9,907

Voter Turnout - 26%

# **SELECTMEN - For Three Years - Vote for One**

|                             | Pr. 1 | Pr. 2 | Pr. 3 | Pr. 4 | Pr. 5 | Pr. 6 | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Patrick Mullen, 36 Main St. | 169   | 140   | 139   | 175   | 256   | 183   | 1,062 |
| Michael Silvia, 19 Coe St.  | 243   | 221   | 231   | 254   | 242   | 241   | 1,432 |
| Blanks                      | 13    | 11    | 16    | 21    | 19    | 13    | 93    |
| Total                       | 425   | 372   | 386   | 450   | 517   | 437   | 2,587 |

# **SCHOOL COMMITTEE - For Three Years - Vote for Two**

|                                             |     |     |     |     |       |     |       |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Jane Parquette, 2 Leeward Way (Re-election) | 174 | 165 | 132 | 163 | 162   | 153 | 949   |
| Michele E. Merolla, 62 R Manhattan Ave      | 176 | 163 | 195 | 204 | 266   | 213 | 1,217 |
| Thomas J. Perry, 19 Cherrystone Rd          | 209 | 167 | 134 | 186 | 241   | 199 | 1,136 |
| Michael R. Souza, 113 Howland Rd            | 165 | 174 | 191 | 224 | 205   | 193 | 1,152 |
| Blanks                                      | 126 | 75  | 120 | 123 | 160   | 116 | 720   |
| Total                                       | 850 | 744 | 772 | 900 | 1,034 | 874 | 5,174 |

# **BOARD OF HEALTH - For Three Years - Vote for One**

|                                   |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Dolores Caton, 255 Huttleston Ave | 285 | 282 | 277 | 287 | 328 | 294 | 1,753 |
| Blanks                            | 140 | 90  | 109 | 163 | 189 | 143 | 834   |
| Total                             | 425 | 372 | 386 | 450 | 517 | 437 | 2,587 |

# **COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS - For Three Years - Vote for One**

|                                      |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Kimberley K. McLaughlin, 78 Green St | 293 | 282 | 267 | 286 | 308 | 280 | 1,716 |
| Blanks                               | 132 | 90  | 119 | 164 | 209 | 157 | 871   |
| Total                                | 425 | 372 | 386 | 450 | 517 | 437 | 2,587 |

|                                                               | Pr. 1 | Pr. 2 | Pr. 3 | Pr. 4 | Pr. 5 | Pr. 6 | Total |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>MODERATOR - For Three Years - Vote for One</b>             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Louis F. Vaudry, Jr., 20 Brook Dr.                            | 300   | 279   | 271   | 311   | 346   | 306   | 1,813 |
| Blanks                                                        | 125   | 93    | 115   | 139   | 171   | 131   | 774   |
| Total                                                         | 425   | 372   | 386   | 450   | 517   | 437   | 2,587 |
| <b>PLANNING BOARD - For Four Years - Vote for Two</b>         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Mark P. Rasmussen, 39 Fort St. (Re-election)                  | 310   | 281   | 249   | 293   | 322   | 272   | 1,727 |
| Marinus Vander Pol, 417 Huttleston Ave<br>(Re-election)       | 242   | 240   | 242   | 260   | 280   | 255   | 1,521 |
| Blanks                                                        | 298   | 223   | 281   | 347   | 430   | 347   | 1,926 |
| Total                                                         | 850   | 744   | 772   | 900   | 1,034 | 875   | 5,174 |
| <b>BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS - For Three Years - Vote for Two</b> |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Richard C. Brodeur, 57 Fort St. (Re-election)                 | 237   | 211   | 200   | 222   | 260   | 196   | 1,336 |
| Robert L. Bosworth, 22 Elmwood Ave.                           | 282   | 150   | 159   | 200   | 192   | 170   | 1,053 |
| Ronald J. Manzone, 28 Brook Dr.                               | 250   | 224   | 221   | 263   | 345   | 321   | 1,624 |
| Blanks                                                        | 181   | 159   | 182   | 215   | 237   | 187   | 1,161 |
| Total                                                         | 850   | 744   | 772   | 900   | 1,034 | 874   | 5,174 |
| <b>HOUSING AUTHORITY - For Five Years - Vote for One</b>      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| James R. Leal, 17 Prince St. (Re-election)                    | 264   | 264   | 254   | 287   | 331   | 285   | 1,685 |
| Blanks                                                        | 161   | 108   | 132   | 163   | 186   | 152   | 902   |
| Total                                                         | 425   | 372   | 386   | 450   | 517   | 437   | 2,587 |

**TREE WARDEN - For Three Years - Vote for One**

|                                             | Pr. 1 | Pr. 2 | Pr. 3 | Pr. 4 | Pr. 5 | Pr. 6 | Total |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Antone Medeiros, 345 Alden Rd (Re-election) | 304   | 283   | 293   | 345   | 367   | 311   | 1,903 |
| Blanks                                      | 121   | 89    | 93    | 105   | 150   | 126   | 684   |
| Total                                       | 425   | 372   | 386   | 450   | 517   | 437   | 2,587 |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT ONE - Vote for 24 for 3 Years**

|                                       |             |     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Trina Bigham, 1B Green St             | Re-election | 226 |
| Dr. Brian K. Bowcock, 51 Green St     | "           | 256 |
| Chauncey Burr, 15 Doane St            | "           | 210 |
| Richard H. Carpenter, 55 Green St     | "           | 243 |
| Lianne E. Girard, 99 Main St          | "           | 165 |
| Claudia Jacobsen, 69 Laurel St        | "           | 220 |
| Curtis L. Lopes, 71 Fort St           | "           | 272 |
| Susan M. McCann, 83 Laurel St         | "           | 199 |
| James A. Pelland, 131 Laurel St       | "           | 188 |
| Beverly A. Rasmussen, 122 Pleasant St | "           | 235 |
| Mark Rasmussen, 122 Pleasant St       | "           | 276 |
| Frank J. Rezendes, 4 Green St         | "           | 216 |
| Ann Richard, 122 Green St             | "           | 234 |
| Richard A. Rocha, 132 Chestnut St     | "           | 220 |
| Paul Simmons, 99 Main St              | "           | 173 |
| Abilio Soares, 40 Laurel St           | "           | 160 |
| David F. Wood, 14 Mulberry St         | "           | 228 |
| Barbara A. Acksen, 91 Green St        |             |     |
| Christy Dias, 124 Chestnut St         |             | 182 |
| Donn M. Fletcher, 153 Green St        |             | 202 |
| Kevin M. McLaughlin, 78 Green St      |             | 210 |
| Kevin M. Polson, 51 Chestnut St       |             | 192 |
| Joan Smith, 31 Fort St                |             | 196 |
| Rich Taber, 45 William St             |             | 199 |
| Matthew Bowcock, 51 Green St          |             | 4   |
| Walter Biairdi, 56 Washington St      |             | 4   |
| Christine Soares, 9 Cowen St          |             | 1   |
| Lisa Wright, 40 Laurel St             |             | 1   |
| Total                                 |             |     |
| Blanks                                |             |     |
| Total                                 |             |     |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT TWO - Vote for 24 for 3 years, 4 for 2 Years, 2 for 1 Year**

|                                      |             |     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Paula J. Barry, 45 Castle Avenue     | Re-election | 220 |
| Randall L. Borges, Jr., 257 Green St | "           | 198 |
| Christopher J. Carey, 142 Main St    | "           | 194 |
| Cynthia K. Denault, 217 Green St     | "           | 201 |
| Rhet H.C. Denault, 217 Green St      | "           | 189 |
| Glenna DeSouza, 19 Hedge St          | "           | 181 |
| Curt Devlin, 252 Main St             | "           | 186 |
| Dawn Devlin, 252 Main St             | "           | 178 |
| Paul E. Francis, 9 Huttleston Ave    | "           | 226 |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT TWO - Vote for 24 for 3 years, 4 for 2 Years, 2 for 1 Year**

|                                      | Re-election |     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Michael C. Marinelli, 15 Cherry St   | "           | 157 |
| Andrew J. Martin, 622 Dana Farms     | "           | 214 |
| Donald G. McKinley, 23 Lafayette St. | "           | 156 |
| Kathleen Reed, 2 Oxford St           | "           | 192 |
| Anthony Simmons, 14 Oxford           | "           | 182 |
| Jay S. Simmons, 14 Oxford St         | "           | 196 |
| William F. Sullivan, 24 Oxford St    | "           | 170 |
| H. Dante Vena, 241 Green St          | "           | 204 |
| Gregory Vohnoutka, 19 Plymouth Ave   | "           | 162 |
| Agnes M. Cipriani, 138 Main St       |             | 155 |
| Robert D. Santos, 19 Sycamore St     |             | 199 |
| Total                                |             |     |
| Blanks                               |             |     |
| Total                                |             |     |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT THREE - Vote for 23 for 3 Years**

|                                        | Re-election |     |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| George R. Coelho, 60 Maitland St       | Re-election | 241 |
| Nancy Fortunato, 298 Mill Rd           | "           | 212 |
| Florence A. Gray, 12 Glenhaven Ave     | "           | 116 |
| Thomas V. Hemingway, 9 Woodside Ave    | "           | 232 |
| John E. Labrode, Jr., 9 Dudley St      | "           | 210 |
| Albert N. Martin, Jr., 15 Hawthorne St | "           | 231 |
| Theresa Roderiques, 33 Marguerite St   | "           | 243 |
| Jack R. Santos, 38 Marguerite St.      | "           | 237 |
| Total                                  |             |     |
| Blanks                                 |             |     |
| Total                                  |             |     |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT FOUR - Vote for 25 for 3 Years, 3 for 2 Years, 3 for 1 Year**

|                                    | Re-election |     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Dana Almeida, 3 Kacy Lane          | Re-election | 237 |
| Debra Almeida, 3 Kacy Lane         | "           | 230 |
| Todd M. Correia, 24 Summer St      | "           | 184 |
| Stephen J. Furtado, 7 Laura Lane   | "           | 211 |
| David G. Hughes, 56 Cedar St       | "           | 178 |
| Ronald C. Lacasse, 7 Sunset Lane   | "           | 195 |
| Michael F. Lemaire, 2 Gardner St   | "           | 192 |
| Jeffrey T. Lucas, 105 Farmfield St | "           | 177 |
| Urania M. Oliveira, 154 Alden Rd   | "           | 194 |
| Kathleen Paiva, 19 Elizabeth St    | "           | 191 |
| Robert J. Pimental, 96 Long Rd     | "           | 206 |
| Mary Rapoza, 161 Adams St          | "           | 181 |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT FOUR - Vote for 25 for 3 Years, 3 for 2 Years, 3 for 1 Year**

|                                      | Re-election |     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Edward J. Riggs, 8 Vincent St        | "           | 174 |
| Roman Rusinoski, Jr., 10 Sunset Lane | "           | 154 |
| George J. Vezina, 90 Center St       | "           | 165 |
| Kristine A. Fitzsimmons, 87 Cedar St |             | 171 |
| Geoffrey A. Haworth, 11, 6 Abbey St  |             | 164 |
| Francis W. Read, Jr., 6 Roseanne Dr  |             | 171 |
| Patricia M. Read, 6 Roseanne Dr      |             | 176 |
| Brian Riggs, 177 Adams St            |             | 183 |
| Cheri Rinko-Riggs, 177 Adams St      |             | 176 |
| Robert A. Rose, 6 Sunset Lane        |             | 198 |
| Joan Tracey, 7 Baker Avenue          |             | 162 |
| Thomas Dias, 129 Adams St            |             | 1   |
| Linda L. Rogers, 94 Farmfield St     |             | 8   |
| Susan J. Joseph, 3 Long Rd           |             | 1   |
| Total                                |             |     |
| Blanks                               |             |     |
| Total                                |             |     |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT FIVE - Vote for 23 for 3 Years, 1 for 2 Years, 3 for 1 Year**

|                                          | Re-election |     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Dennis G. Bollea, 57 Yale St             | Re-election | 194 |
| Judy A. Cormier, 10 Harvard St           | "           | 205 |
| David L. Cusson, 440 Sconticut Neck Rd   | "           | 235 |
| Kim Hyland, 165 Balsam St                | "           | 223 |
| Joseph A. Landry 12 Briercliff Rd        | "           | 222 |
| Donald E. Nielsen, 27 Harvard St         | "           | 211 |
| Susan M. Nielsen, 27 Harvard St`         | "           | 217 |
| Joseph F. Oliveira, 139 Cottonwood St    | "           | 225 |
| Curtis R. Pepin, 19 Gilbert St           | "           | 231 |
| Kathleen M. Sturtevant, 22 Briercliff Rd | "           | 223 |
| Joseph M. Taylor, 91 Dogwood St          | "           | 205 |
| Susan E. Taylor, 91 Dogwood St           | "           | 203 |
| Bryan D. Wood, 15 Wilbur's Point Rd      | "           | 310 |
| Domenic J. Corey, 359 Sconticut Neck Rd  |             | 234 |
| Daniel Costa, 7 Edgewater St             |             | 208 |
| Polly Daniel, 18 Seaview Ave             |             | 223 |
| Thomas J. Perry, 19 Cherrystone Rd       |             | 261 |
| Cynthia Warecki, 7 Leeward Way           |             | 213 |
| Donna L. Wunschel, 83 Raymond St         |             | 253 |
| Christopher J. Baldo, 63 Balsam St       |             | 2   |
| Paul A. Schroeder, 5 Harvard St          |             | 3   |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT FIVE - Vote for 23 for 3 Years, 1 for 2 Years, 3 for 1 Year**

|                                    |             |   |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
|                                    | Re-election |   |
| Thomas Meredith, Jr., 8 Holiday Dr |             | 2 |
| Total                              |             |   |
| Blanks                             |             |   |
| Total                              |             |   |

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - PRECINCT SIX - Vote for 24 for 3 Years, 2 for 2 Years, 1 for 1 Year**

|                                          |             |     |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Barbara L. Barcellos, 17 Blossom St      | Re-election | 225 |
| Peter F. Barcellos, 17 Blossom St        | "           | 252 |
| Donald H. Cardinal, 11 Little Bay Rd     | "           | 168 |
| Timothy Charette, 28 Judson Drive        | "           | 178 |
| Jeffrey R. Davis, 43 Bonney St           | "           | 158 |
| Mark S. Faunce, 68 Akin St               | "           | 193 |
| Margaret L. Jones, 374 Huttleston Ave    | "           | 150 |
| Linda M. Kellish, 265 Huttleston Ave     | "           | 142 |
| G. Bourne Knowles IV, 271 Huttleston Ave | "           | 210 |
| James R. Leal, 17 Prince St              | "           | 208 |
| Shirley A. Marinelli, 19 Welcome St      | "           | 176 |
| Kathryn McNeil, 23 Stone St              | "           | 153 |
| Joseph V. Morgida, 288 Huttleston Ave    | "           | 151 |
| Kraig S. Perry, 20 Timothy St            | "           | 185 |
| Ann M. Pinto, 2 Timothy St               | "           | 214 |
| Edith T. Silva, 301 Mill Rd              | "           | 197 |
| Craig A. Soares, 241 New Boston Rd       | "           | 179 |
| Janice A. Sylvia, 326 Huttleston Ave     | "           | 168 |
| Joseph Sylvia, 326 Huttleston Ave        | "           | 166 |
| Carl F. Vieira, 11 Prince St             | "           | 135 |
| Tammy S. Vieira, 11 Prince St            | "           | 183 |
| Kerry R. Alves, 9 Evergreen St           |             | 193 |
| Michael A. Botelho, 8 Jenna Dr           |             | 181 |
| Dolores Caton, 255 Huttleston Ave        |             | 168 |
| Michael Valencia, 12 Babbitt St          |             | 150 |
| Jillian Richard, 10 Wayne St             |             | 1   |
| Total                                    |             |     |
| Blanks                                   |             |     |
| Total                                    |             |     |

## STATE PRIMARY - SEPTEMBER 19, 2000

|                | Dem | Rep | Lib |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Precinct One   | 99  | 26  | 0   |
| Precinct Two   | 142 | 21  | 3   |
| Precinct Three | 140 | 18  | 0   |
| Precinct Four  | 118 | 22  | 0   |
| Precinct Five  | 128 | 27  | 3   |
| Precinct Six   | 123 | 19  | 0   |
| Total          | 750 | 133 | 6   |

Total Registered Voters - 10,083

Voter Turnout - 9%

# **DEMOCRATIC PARTY**

## **SENATOR IN CONGRESS - Vote for One**

Edward M. Kennedy, 3 Merchant Ave., Barnstable  
Blanks

Total

|  | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 80   | 123  | 125  | 103  | 111  | 100  | 642   |
|  | 19   | 19   | 15   | 15   | 17   | 23   | 108   |
|  | 99   | 142  | 140  | 118  | 128  | 123  | 750   |

## **REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS - Fourth District - Vote for One**

Barney Frank, 274 Grove St., Newton  
Blanks

Total

|  | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 85   | 127  | 117  | 99   | 113  | 97   | 638   |
|  | 14   | 15   | 23   | 19   | 15   | 26   | 112   |
|  | 99   | 142  | 140  | 118  | 128  | 123  | 750   |

## **COUNCILOR - First District - Vote for One**

Carole A. Fiola, 307 Archer St., Fall River  
John Thomas Saunders, 344 Cornell St.,  
New Bedford

Blanks

Total

|  | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 40   | 45   | 47   | 41   | 45   | 45   | 263   |
|  | 55   | 90   | 88   | 70   | 77   | 75   | 455   |
|  | 4    | 7    | 5    | 7    | 6    | 3    | 32    |
|  | 99   | 142  | 140  | 118  | 128  | 123  | 750   |

## **SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT - Second Bristol District - Vote for One**

Mark C. Montigny, 94 Hawthorn St., New Bedford  
Blanks

Total

|  | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|  | 75   | 115  | 112  | 92   | 114  | 99   | 607   |
|  | 24   | 27   | 28   | 26   | 14   | 24   | 143   |
|  | 99   | 142  | 140  | 118  | 128  | 123  | 750   |

| DEMOCRATIC PARTY                                                               | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| <b>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - Tenth Bristol District - Vote for One</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| William M. Straus, 8 Nashawena Rd., Mattapoisett                               | 74   | 120  | 119  | 99   | 106  | 103  | 631   |
| Blanks                                                                         | 15   | 22   | 21   | 19   | 22   | 20   | 119   |
| Total                                                                          | 99   | 142  | 140  | 118  | 128  | 123  | 750   |
| <b>CLERK OF COURTS - Bristol County - Vote for One</b>                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Marc J. Santos, 32 Summer St., Fairhaven                                       | 80   | 105  | 105  | 92   | 101  | 90   | 573   |
| Blanks                                                                         | 19   | 37   | 35   | 26   | 27   | 33   | 177   |
| Total                                                                          | 99   | 142  | 140  | 118  | 128  | 123  | 750   |
| <b>REGISTER OF DEEDS - Bristol Southern District - Vote for One</b>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| J. Mark Treadup, 293 Hawthorn St., New Bedford                                 | 72   | 105  | 97   | 87   | 107  | 88   | 556   |
| Blanks                                                                         | 27   | 37   | 43   | 31   | 21   | 35   | 194   |
| Total                                                                          | 99   | 142  | 140  | 118  | 128  | 123  | 750   |
| <b>COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Bristol County - Vote for more than Two</b>           |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Arthur R. Machado, 1427 North Main St., Fall River                             | 35   | 67   | 71   | 57   | 52   | 53   | 335   |
| Christopher T. Saunders, 388 Hawthorn St.,<br>New Bedford                      | 70   | 104  | 92   | 89   | 98   | 85   | 538   |
| Blanks                                                                         | 93   | 113  | 117  | 90   | 106  | 108  | 627   |
| Total                                                                          | 198  | 284  | 280  | 236  | 256  | 246  | 1,500 |

| REPUBLICAN PARTY                                                               |  | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| <b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS - Vote for One</b>                                      |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Jack E. Robinson, 111, 61 Arborway, Boston                                     |  | 19   | 15   | 14   | 21   | 16   | 14   | 99    |
| Blanks                                                                         |  | 7    | 6    | 4    | 1    | 11   | 5    | 34    |
| Total                                                                          |  | 26   | 21   | 18   | 22   | 27   | 19   | 133   |
| <b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS - Fourth District - Vote for One</b>             |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Martin D. Travis, 52 Everett Dr., Raynham                                      |  | 17   | 18   | 16   | 19   | 18   | 14   | 102   |
| Blanks                                                                         |  | 9    | 3    | 2    | 3    | 9    | 5    | 31    |
| Total                                                                          |  | 26   | 21   | 18   | 22   | 27   | 19   | 133   |
| <b>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - Tenth Bristol District - Vote for One</b> |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Anthony Kandel, 90 Spring St., Marion                                          |  | 18   | 19   | 16   | 18   | 16   | 14   | 101   |
| Blanks                                                                         |  | 8    | 2    | 2    | 4    | 11   | 5    | 32    |
| Total                                                                          |  | 26   | 21   | 18   | 22   | 27   | 19   | 133   |
| <b>REGISTER OF DEEDS - Bristol Southern District - Vote for One</b>            |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| James L. Henry, 78 Orchard St., New Bedford                                    |  | 25   | 21   | 17   | 19   | 26   | 17   | 125   |
| Blanks                                                                         |  | 1    | 0    | 1    | 3    | 1    | 2    | 8     |
| Total                                                                          |  | 26   | 21   | 18   | 22   | 27   | 19   | 133   |
| <b>COUNCILOR - First District - Vote for One</b>                               |  |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Ricardo M. Barros, 1155 Newton Rd, Cotuit                                      |  | 2    | 1    | 1    | 0    | 5    | 1    | 10    |
| Luiz Gonzaga, 45 Maine Ave., West Yarmouth                                     |  | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1     |

| LIBERTARIAN PARTY                                                  | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| <b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>                                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Carla A. Howell, 6 Goodman Ln, Wayland                             | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 6     |
| Blanks                                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Total                                                              | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 6     |
| <b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS - Fourth District - Vote for One</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| David J. Euchner, 13 Heritage Path, Millis                         | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 6     |
| Blanks                                                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| Total                                                              | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 6     |

# **PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION**

## **NOVEMBER 7, 2000**

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Precinct One   | 1,194 |
| Precinct Two   | 1,246 |
| Precinct Three | 1,146 |
| Precinct Four  | 1,348 |
| Precinct Five  | 1,204 |
| Precinct Six   | 1,368 |
| Total          | 7,506 |

Total Registered Voters - 10,344

Voter Turnout - 73%

## ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT

### AND VICE PRESIDENT

|                                         | Pr 1 | Pr 2 | Pr 3 | Pr 4 | Pr 5 | Pr 6 | Total |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Browne and Olivier, Libertarian Party   | 5    | 7    | 6    | 8    | 7    | 7    | 40    |
| Buchanan and Higgins, Sr., Reform Party | 3    | 6    | 4    | 5    | 7    | 12   | 37    |
| Bush and Cheney, Republican             | 367  | 290  | 248  | 317  | 298  | 354  | 1,874 |
| Gore and Liberman, Democratic           | 744  | 864  | 838  | 946  | 632  | 913  | 4,937 |
| Hagelin and Tompkins, Unenrolled        | 0    | 1    | 2    | 2    | 0    | 3    | 8     |
| Nader and LaDuke, MA Green Party        | 62   | 64   | 41   | 61   | 47   | 71   | 346   |
| Blanks                                  | 13   | 14   | 7    | 9    | 213  | 8    | 264   |

Total 1,194 1,246 1,146 1,348 1,204 1,368 7,506

### SENATOR IN CONGRESS

|                                                 |     |     |     |       |     |       |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Edward M. Kennedy, 3 Marchant Ave., Barnstable  | 836 | 933 | 893 | 1,007 | 905 | 1,016 | 5,590 |
| Carla A. Howell, 6 Goodman Ln., Wayland         | 107 | 91  | 61  | 87    | 85  | 112   | 543   |
| Jack E. Robinson, 111, 61 Arborway, Boston      | 175 | 124 | 114 | 153   | 149 | 146   | 861   |
| Dale E. Friedgen, 17 Cobblestone Ln., Worcester | 2   | 7   | 8   | 6     | 2   | 7     | 32    |
| Philip Hyde, 111, 10 Carver St, Somerville      | 1   | 6   | 4   | 4     | 7   | 10    | 32    |
| Philip F. Lawler, 3 Heritage Ln., Lancaster     | 8   | 13  | 14  | 18    | 16  | 18    | 87    |
| Blanks                                          | 65  | 72  | 52  | 73    | 40  | 59    | 361   |

Total 1,194 1,246 1,146 1,348 1,204 1,368 7,506

### REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS - Fourth District

|                                            |     |     |     |       |     |       |       |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Barney Frank, 274 Grove St., Newton        | 881 | 956 | 888 | 1,018 | 822 | 1,051 | 5,616 |
| David J. Euchner, 13 Heritage Path, Millis | 47  | 31  | 37  | 42    | 48  | 58    | 263   |
| Martin D. Travis, 52 Everett Dr., Raynham  | 200 | 247 | 129 | 181   | 171 | 180   | 1,108 |
| Blanks                                     | 66  | 12  | 92  | 107   | 163 | 79    | 519   |

Total 1,194 1,246 1,146 1,348 1,204 1,368 7,506

**COUNCILOR - First District**

Carole A. Fiola, 307 Archer St., Fall River

Blanks

|       | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|       | 753   | 811   | 765   | 833   | 711   | 955   | 4,728 |
|       | 441   | 435   | 381   | 515   | 493   | 513   | 2,778 |
| Total | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

**SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT - Second Bristol District**

Mark C. Montigny, 94 Hawthorn St., New Bedford

Blanks

|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|       | 923   | 999   | 907   | 1,024 | 943   | 1,070 | 5,869 |
|       | 271   | 247   | 239   | 321   | 261   | 298   | 1,637 |
| Total | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - Tenth Bristol District**

William M. Straus, 8 Nashawena Rd., Mattapoisett

Anthony Kandel, 90 Spring St., Marion

Blanks

|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|       | 913   | 964   | 895   | 1,021 | 932   | 1,057 | 5,782 |
|       | 267   | 141   | 110   | 159   | 156   | 169   | 1,002 |
|       | 14    | 141   | 141   | 168   | 116   | 142   | 722   |
| Total | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

**CLERK OF COURTS - Bristol County**

Marc J. Santos, 32 Summer St., Fairhaven

Blanks

|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|       | 800   | 884   | 816   | 926   | 807   | 942   | 7,513 |
|       | 394   | 362   | 330   | 422   | 397   | 426   | 2,331 |
| Total | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

| REGISTER OF DEEDS - Bristol Southern District             |       |       |       |       |       |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                                                           | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6   |
| James L. Henry, 78 Orchard St., New Bedford               | 559   | 598   | 452   | 591   | 556   | 630    |
| J. Mark Treadup, 293 Hawthorn St., New Bedford            | 495   | 510   | 565   | 589   | 506   | 578    |
| Blanks                                                    | 140   | 138   | 129   | 168   | 142   | 160    |
| Total                                                     | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368  |
| COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Bristol County                      |       |       |       |       |       |        |
| Arthur R. Machado, 1427 No. Main St.,<br>Fall River       | 446   | 501   | 477   | 521   | 480   | 552    |
| Christopher T. Saunders, 388 Hawthorn St.,<br>New Bedford | 731   | 811   | 740   | 801   | 759   | 854    |
| Blanks                                                    | 1,211 | 1,180 | 1,075 | 1,374 | 1,169 | 1,330  |
| Total                                                     | 2,388 | 2,492 | 2,292 | 2,696 | 2,408 | 2,736  |
|                                                           |       |       |       |       |       | 15,012 |

### QUESTION #1 AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION

#### Question 1

#### Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the two houses on June 9, 1998 (yeas 186 - nays 3); and again on June 28, 2000 (yeas 188 - nays 0)?

A Yes Vote would amend the constitution to require that the periodic redrawing of district boundaries for state legislators and governor's councilors use new census data two years earlier than under the current system.

A No Vote would make no change in the current four-year process for redrawing such district boundaries.

#### Summary

This proposed constitutional amendment would require that new district boundaries for state representatives, state senators, and governor's councilors, which are redrawn every ten years based on the most recent federal census, take effect for the state election held two years after the federal census, rather than the election four years after the census as under the current system.

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 786   | 765   | 651   | 822   | 732   | 844   | 4,600 |
| No     | 301   | 364   | 352   | 405   | 367   | 420   | 2,209 |
| Blanks | 107   | 117   | 143   | 121   | 105   | 104   | 697   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

## QUESTION #2 AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION

### Question 2

#### Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the two houses on July 29, 1998 (yeas 155 - nays 34); and again on June 28, 2000 (yeas 144 - nays 45)?

A Yes Vote would amend the constitution to limit the voting rights of incarcerated felons.

A No Vote would make no change in the voting rights of incarcerated felons.

#### Summary

This proposed constitutional amendment would prohibit persons who are incarcerated in a correctional facility due to a felony conviction from voting in elections for governor, lieutenant governor, state senator, or state representative. The amendment would also result in such persons being ineligible to vote for governor's counselor, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor, state attorney general, or United States senator or representative in Congress.

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 789   | 819   | 715   | 861   | 766   | 895   | 4,845 |
| No     | 333   | 328   | 316   | 384   | 351   | 397   | 2,109 |
| Blanks | 72    | 99    | 115   | 103   | 87    | 76    | 552   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

## QUESTION #3 DOG RACING

### Question 3

#### Law Proposed By Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

A Yes Vote would prohibit dog races where betting or wagering occurs.

A No Vote would make no change in the laws governing dog racing.

#### Summary

This proposed law would prohibit in Massachusetts any dog racing or racing meeting where any form of betting or wagering on the speed or ability of dogs occurs.

The State Racing Commission would be prohibited from accepting or approving any application or request for racing dates for dog racing.

Any person violating the proposed law could be required to pay a civil penalty of not less than \$20,000 to the State Racing Commission. The penalty would be used for the Commission's administrative purposes, subject to appropriation by the State Legislature.

All existing provisions of the part of the State's General Laws concerning dog and horse racing meetings would be interpreted as not applying to anything dog related.

The proposed law would take effect on June 1, 2001. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the rest of the law would stay in effect.

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 489   | 443   | 351   | 459   | 451   | 500   | 2,693 |
| No     | 633   | 719   | 701   | 796   | 685   | 805   | 4,339 |
| Blanks | 72    | 84    | 94    | 93    | 68    | 63    | 474   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

## QUESTION #4 INCOME TAX RATE

### Question 4

#### Law Proposed By Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

A Yes Vote would reduce the state personal income tax rate in steps over three years to 5%.

A No Vote would make no change in the state income tax laws.

#### Summary

This proposed law would repeal the law setting the state personal income tax rate on Part B taxable income (such as wages and salaries), which was 5.95% as of September 1, 1999, and would set the rate at 5.6% for tax year 2001, 5.3% for tax year 2002, and 5% for tax year 2003 and after. If the Legislature set a lower rate for any of those years, that lower rate would apply.

The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would remain in effect.

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 612   | 606   | 533   | 638   | 573   | 682   | 3,644 |
| No     | 517   | 552   | 513   | 623   | 562   | 622   | 3,389 |
| Blanks | 65    | 88    | 100   | 87    | 69    | 64    | 473   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

## QUESTION #5 HEALTH INSURANCE

### Question 5

#### Law Proposed By Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

A Yes Vote would require health insurance carriers to guarantee certain rights to their patients and providers, and it would prohibit the conversion of non-profit hospitals, HMOs, and health insurers into for-profit entities until a system is created to provide comprehensive health care coverage for all Massachusetts residents.

A No Vote would make no change in the laws governing health insurance and health care.

#### Summary

This proposed law would set up a State Health Care Council to review and recommend legislation for a health care system that ensures comprehensive, high quality health care coverage for all Massachusetts residents. Until the Council decided that such a system had been set up, the proposed law would prohibit the conversion of non-profit hospitals, health maintenance organizations (HMOs), and health insurance firms to for-profit status. The proposed law would also require health insurance carriers to provide certain rights to patients and health care professionals, starting January 1, 2001.

The Council would recommend laws to set up, and would decide whether laws had been passed to ensure, a health care system that provides:

- barrier-free access to health care services;
- patients' freedom to choose their health care providers, get second opinions, and appeal denials of care;
- health care professionals' freedom to act solely in the best interest of their patients;
- affordable coverage, with cost increases no greater than national averages;

- preserving and increasing the quality of care and encouraging research;
- at least 90% of all premiums to be used for patient care, public health, and training/research, and no more than 10% for administrative costs, with simpler paperwork and administration;
- a prohibition of financial incentives that limit patient access to health care, and limits on incentives for inappropriate care.

The Council would include 17 members representing health care and other organizations. It would hold public hearings, study proposals, and make recommendations to the State Commissioner of Public Health and the Legislature on laws and other steps needed to set up a system meeting the above requirements. The proposed law would also create a special legislative committee, including legislators and members of the Council to make recommendations by September 00 ??

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 503   | 556   | 484   | 569   | 548   | 625   | 3,285 |
| No     | 602   | 574   | 526   | 661   | 544   | 648   | 3,555 |
| Blanks | 89    | 116   | 136   | 118   | 112   | 95    | 666   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

**QUESTION #6 STATE PERSONAL INCOME TAX RATE**

**Question 6**

**Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

A Yes Vote would allow a state personal income tax or corporate excise tax credit for Massachusetts tolls and motor vehicle excise taxes.

A No Vote would make no change in the state tax laws.

**Summary**

This proposed law would allow a state personal income taxpayer a tax credit equal to the amount of tolls the taxpayer paid during the taxable year on all Massachusetts roads, highways, tunnels, and bridges, including the Massachusetts Turnpike and its Boston Extension, the Tobin Bridge, and the Sumner, Callahan, and Ted Williams Tunnels. Also, a corporation would be allowed a credit against its corporate excise taxes in an amount equal to all such tolls paid during the taxable year by the corporation or by its employ-

ees in furtherance of the corporation's business.

The proposed law would also allow a state personal income taxpayer a tax credit equal to the amount of excise taxes on registered motor vehicles the taxpayer paid during the taxable year. A corporation would be allowed a credit against its corporate excise taxes in an amount equal to all registered motor vehicle excise taxes the corporation paid during the taxable year.

The tax credits could not be used to reduce a personal income taxpayer's taxes below zero or a corporate excise taxpayer's taxes below the minimum levels set by state law. Any amount of tax credit not usable in a taxable year because of these limits could be carried over and used in later taxable years, for up to ten years.

The proposed law would apply to taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2001. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect.

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 409   | 424   | 376   | 437   | 399   | 475   | 2,520 |
| No     | 705   | 715   | 643   | 793   | 715   | 816   | 4,387 |
| Blanks | 80    | 107   | 127   | 118   | 90    | 77    | 599   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

## QUESTION #7 STATE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION

### Question 7

#### Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

A Yes Vote would create a state income tax deduction for charitable contributions.

A No Vote would make no change in the state income tax laws.

#### Summary

This proposed law would allow taxpayers who give to charity a state personal income tax deduction for those charitable contributions. A taxpayer could take a deduction from any Part B income, including wages and salaries, of an amount equal to his or her charitable contributions for the year. The taxpayer could take the deduction whether or not the taxpayer itemized deductions on his or her federal income tax return. The proposed law would apply to any contribution that met the definition of charitable contribution used under federal income tax law. The proposed law would apply to taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 736   | 758   | 621   | 792   | 689   | 793   | 4,389 |
| No     | 373   | 373   | 395   | 421   | 407   | 491   | 2,460 |
| Blanks | 85    | 115   | 130   | 135   | 108   | 84    | 657   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

## QUESTION #8 DRUG DEPENDENCY TREATMENT

### Question 8

#### Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

A Yes Vote would change state laws governing drug-dependency treatment and fines paid and money and property forfeited in connection with drug crimes.

A No Vote would make no change in the laws governing drug-dependency treatment and fines and forfeitures based on drug crimes.

#### Summary

This proposed law would create a State Drug Treatment Trust Fund, to be used, subject to appropriation by the State Legislature, solely for the treatment of drug-dependent persons. The Fund would include fines paid under the state's criminal drug laws; money forfeited because of its use in connection with drug crimes; and the proceeds from selling property forfeited because of its use in connection with drug crimes.

The Fund would be administered by the State's Director of Drug Rehabilitation. Money in the Fund would be spent to increase, rather than replace, existing government funding for drug treatment programs. Those programs would be expanded to apply to persons who are at risk of becoming drug-dependent and to include drug abuse prevention through education.

The proposed law would expand eligibility for the program under which a person charged with a drug crime may request a court finding that he is drug-dependent and would benefit from court-monitored treatment. If the court so finds, and the person then successfully completes a treatment program, the criminal charges are dismissed. The proposed law would allow requests to enter this program by ??

|        | Pr 1  | Pr 2  | Pr 3  | Pr 4  | Pr 5  | Pr 6  | Total |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Yes    | 492   | 453   | 399   | 475   | 483   | 518   | 2,820 |
| No     | 602   | 678   | 613   | 758   | 624   | 761   | 4,036 |
| Blanks | 100   | 115   | 134   | 115   | 97    | 89    | 650   |
| Total  | 1,194 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 1,348 | 1,204 | 1,368 | 7,506 |

## RECALL ELECTION NOVEMBER 28, 2000

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Precinct One   | 525   |
| Precinct Two   | 469   |
| Precinct Three | 417   |
| Precinct Four  | 546   |
| Precinct Five  | 572   |
| Precinct Six   | 586   |
| Total          | 3,115 |

Total Registered Voters - 10,382

Voter Turnout - 30%

### RECALL PROPOSITION

|                                        | Pr. 1 | Pr. 2 | Pr. 3 | Pr. 4 | Pr. 5 | Pr. 6 | Total |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| For the recall of Paula M. Gardner     | 245   | 198   | 186   | 238   | 240   | 244   | 1,351 |
| Against the recall of Paula M. Gardner | 279   | 263   | 215   | 300   | 321   | 336   | 1,714 |
| Blanks                                 | 1     | 8     | 16    | 8     | 11    | 6     | 50    |
| Total                                  | 525   | 469   | 417   | 546   | 572   | 586   | 3,115 |

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBER (Unexpired Term)

|                                |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Michael A. Gagne, 17 Doane St. | 249 | 191 | 207 | 260 | 261 | 264 | 1,432 |
| Blanks                         | 276 | 278 | 210 | 286 | 311 | 322 | 1,683 |
| Total                          | 525 | 469 | 417 | 546 | 572 | 586 | 3,115 |

# RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH AS OF JUNE 30, 2000

**CASH & CHECKS IN OFFICE** \$25.00

|                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| FleetBank                   | 4,649,810.48 |
| Boston Safe Deposit & Trust | 1,807,714.87 |
| Century Bank                | 24,252.43    |
| Slade's Ferry Trust         | 707,457.92   |
| Unibank                     | 378,622.96   |
| Citizens Bank               | 54,579.54    |
| Compass Bank                | 61,359.38    |
| People's Savings            | 261,548.27   |
| Community Bank              | 8,173.98     |

**TOTAL LIQUID INVESTMENTS** 7,953,519.83

**TERM INVESTMENTS**

|                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Certificate of Deposit – Citizens Bank    | 750,000.00   |
| Certificate of Deposit – Compass Bank     | 1,000,000.00 |
| Certificate of Deposit – FleetBank        | 2,000,000.00 |
| Certificate of Deposit – People's Savings | 1,500,000.00 |
| Certificate of Deposit – Unibank          | 1,000,000.00 |

**TOTAL INVESTMENTS** 6,250,000.00

**TRUST FUNDS**

|                                        |              |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Citizens Bank                          | 197,507.72   |
| Boston Safe Deposit & Trust            | 295,715.17   |
| Citibank – not in custody of Treasurer | 1,660,284.76 |
| FleetBank – (Stocks-Market Value)      | 625,370.00   |
| Slade's Ferry Trust                    | 834,674.74   |

**TOTAL TRUST FUNDS** 3,613,552.39

**TOTAL ALL CASH & INVESTMENTS** \$17,817,097.22

I hereby certify that the foregoing schedule, setting forth the total cash in the custody of the Treasurer, is in agreement with the General Ledger controls of the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

Andrew J. Martin  
Director of Finance/Treasurer

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — SATURDAY, MAY 6, 2000**

**WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM  
ELIZ. I. HASTINGS MIDDLE SCHOOL  
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT 282  
— QUORUM REQUIRED 100**

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 9:15 AM.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that there was a quorum. Voted that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in its entirety and that he be allowed to refer to the article by number and title only. Seconded.

|                               |              |     |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Town Meeting Members present: | Precinct 1 — | 59  |
|                               | Precinct 2 — | 46  |
|                               | Precinct 3 — | 34  |
|                               | Precinct 4 — | 53  |
|                               | Precinct 5 — | 39  |
|                               | Precinct 6 — | 51  |
|                               | Total        | 282 |

**ARTICLE 1 TOWN CHARGES**

Voted unanimously the following sums of money:

**General Government**

- 1. Legal Expense — \$45,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue

**Public Safety**

- 2. Fire Department
  - (a) Salaries & Wages — \$26,250.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue

**Schools**

- 3. Elementary/High School — \$255,825.00 by transferring \$244,181.00 from Chapter 70 Funds Reserved for Appropriation and \$11,644.00 from Surplus Revenue

**Recreation**

- 4. Recreation Committee
  - (a) Salary & Wages — \$3,000.00 by transfer from Recreation Comm Purchase of Services

### **Unclassified**

5. Town Insurance — \$25,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
6. F.I.C.A. — \$20,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue

### **Municipal Debt & Interest**

7. General Fund
  - (a) Debt — \$30,000.00 by transferring \$23,999.32 from Interest on Debt and \$6,000.68 from the Interest on Loans Account
8. Sewer Fund
  - (a) Debt — \$9,513.13 by transfer from the Sewer Retained Earnings Account
  - (b) Interest on Debt — \$3,319.71 by transfer from the Sewer Retained Earnings Account

### **ARTICLE 2 FUNDING LABOR CONTRACTS**

1. Police Department — Moved to pass over.
2. Fire Department — Moved to pass over.
3. Clerical Union — Moved to pass over.
4. Highway Division — Moved to pass over.
5. Sewer Department — Moved to pass over.
6. Water Division — Moved to pass over.

### **ARTICLE 3 TOWN CHARGES**

Moved to pass over.

### **ARTICLE 4 UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS**

Voted the following sums of money for the payment of unpaid bills of prior years in accordance with Section 64, Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941:

1. Francis E. Ryan — \$573.10 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
2. Heidi Reid — \$1,112.28 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
3. Coastal Orthopedic Institute — \$100.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
4. Southeast Regional Police — \$1,500.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
5. Greater Fall River Emergency Med Services — \$850.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
6. Alfredo F. Xavier, MD — \$90.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
7. Anesthesia Assoc. of Massachusetts — \$180.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
8. New Bedford Pathology Associates — \$52.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue

9. Southcoast Hosp Group/St. Luke's Hosp — \$1,862.19 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
10. Kathy Hartman — \$2,249.62 by transfer from Surplus Revenue
11. Danka Office Imaging — \$280.75 by transfer from Surplus Revenue

#### **ARTICLE 5 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT INSURANCE RECOVERY**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$24,422.20 by transfer from the Insurance Recovery Account to replace technology education equipment ruined by water damage from a heating pipe leak at the High School.

#### **ARTICLE 6 BULKY ITEM PICKUP DAY**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$45,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue for the disposal and transportation of bulky items in conjunction with the Bulky Item Pickup Day.

#### **ARTICLE 7 FORT PHOENIX MASSACHUSETTS HISTORIC LANDSCAPE PRESERVATION GRANT**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$44,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a grant from the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management or the Massachusetts Historical Commission for up to sixty-four percent (64%) of the cost of \$44,000.00 for the purpose of constructing an historically appropriate accessible walkway and drainage improvements at Fort Phoenix. Be it Further Voted: That, subject to availability of the sum of \$44,000.00, by appropriation and/or borrowing by means of anticipation notes, or otherwise, the Town of Fairhaven shall expend the sum of up to \$44,000.00 for the purpose of constructing an historically appropriate accessible walkway and drainage improvements at Fort Phoenix, prior to and in anticipation of reimbursement of up to sixty-four percent (64%) thereof from the receipt of the above referenced grant.

#### **ARTICLE 8 HUTTLESTON AVE HISTORIC STREETScape RESTORATION PLAN**

Moved to pass over.

#### **ARTICLE 9 GRANT FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORIC PRESERVATION PROJECTS FUNDS FOR MILLICENT LIBRARY**

Voted the sum of \$20,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a grant from the Massachusetts Historical Commission up to fifty percent (50%) of the cost of \$20,000.00 for the purpose of identifying the restoration needs of the interior ceiling, floors, windows and exterior trim. Be it Further Voted: That, subject to the availability of the sum of \$20,000.00, by appropriation and/or borrowing by means of anticipation notes, or otherwise, the Town of Fairhaven shall expend the sum of up to \$20,000.00 for the purpose of identifying the restoration needs of the interior ceiling, floors, windows and exterior trim, prior to and in anticipation of reimbursement of up to fifty percent (50%) thereof from the receipt of the above referenced grant.

## **ARTICLE 10 GRANT FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORIC PRESERVATION PROJECTS FUND FOR REPAIRS TO THE THIRD TOWER OF FAIRHAVEN TOWN HALL**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$17,500.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a grant from the Massachusetts Historical Commission up to fifty percent (50%) of the cost of \$17,500.00 for the purpose of replacing the existing slate roof, flashing, copper ridge caps and downspouts on the final tower in the Town Hall Restoration Project. Be it Further Voted: That, subject to availability of the sum of \$17,500.00, by appropriation and/or borrowing by means of anticipation notes, or otherwise, the Town of Fairhaven shall expend the sum of \$17,500.00 for the purpose of replacing the existing slate roof, flashing, copper ridge caps and downspout on the final tower in the Town Hall Restoration Project, prior to an in anticipation of reimbursement of up to fifty percent (50%) thereof from the receipt of the above referenced grant.

## **ARTICLE 11 EASEMENT — S & S DEVELOPMENT, LLC**

Moved to pass over.

## **ARTICLE 12 AMENDMENT TO TOWN BY-LAWS**

Voted unanimously to strike from S.187-8 of the Town by-laws the sentences: "Such assessment shall be made according to the frontage of such land on any way in which a water pipe is constructed. Such assessment shall not exceed a maximum of twenty-six dollars (\$26.00) per linear foot of property frontage." And insert in its place the following: "Such assessment shall be made according to the number of principal structures on such land and in the case of vacant land, or vacant portions of built upon land, according to the number of buildable lots into which such land may be divided under the zoning by-law."

## **ARTICLE 13 AMENDMENT TO BY-LAWS**

Voted unanimously to strike from S.158-2 of the Town by-laws the phrase: "such assessment to be made according to the frontage of such land on any way in which a sewer is constructed" and insert in its place the following: "such assessment to be made according to the number of principal structures on such land, and in the case of vacant land, or vacant portions of built upon land, according to the number of buildable lots into which such land may be divided under the zoning by-law."

## **ARTICLE 14 CHLORINE RESIDUAL STUDY**

Voted unanimously to move adoption and the sum of \$23,530.34 by transferring \$19,257.28 from Article 18 Diesel Fuel Storage of the May 4, 1996 Annual Town Meeting and \$4,273.06 from Article 4 Howland Road Manhole Replacement of the May 5, 1990 Special Town Meeting.

## **ARTICLE 15 HAZARDOUS MATERIALS**

Voted unanimously to authorize a Hazardous Materials Revolving Account under provisions of Massachusetts General Law Chapter 44, Section 53 E1/2 under the following terms:

1. The Revolving Account may be expended for training and special equipment needed to respond to hazardous materials incidents.
2. All fees charged to persons spilling or releasing hazardous materials shall be credited to the revolving fund.
3. The Fire Chief, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to expend from the fund.
4. The total amount which may be expended from the fund in each fiscal year shall not exceed the amount of fees collected.

#### **ARTICLE 16 STREET ACCEPTANCE — MARK DRIVE**

Voted unanimously to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way:  
(See Warrant for description)

#### **ARTICLE 17 STREET ACCEPTANCE — LLOYD FARM LANE**

Voted unanimously to accept the layout of the following described area as a public way:  
(See Warrant for description)

#### **ARTICLE 18 AMENDMENT TO ZONING MAP**

Voted to unanimously to rezone the following described property from Single Family (RA) to District to Business District (B): (See Warrant for description)

#### **ARTICLE 19 CONSTRUCTION OF A COMBINED SENIOR CENTER AND COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTER**

- a) Moved to pass over.
- b) Voted unanimously that \$2,546,000.00 be appropriated for the construction, original equipping and furnishing of a combined senior center and community recreation center, including all architectural, engineering and associated construction costs; that to meet this appropriation \$615,000.00 shall be transferred from the Landfill Receipts Account, \$70,000.00 shall be transferred from the unexpended balance of the Washington Activity Center appropriation account and \$1,066,000.00 be raised on the FY 2001 Tax Levy; that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid and accept and expend any gifts available for the project, including, but not limited to, a \$590,000.00 Community Development Grant and a \$205,000.00 gift from Stop & Shop; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

#### **ARTICLE 20 CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW SENIOR CENTER**

Moved to pass over.

**ARTICLE 21 COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTER OPERATIONS LEASE  
AGREEMENT WITH THE YMCA OF GREATER NEW BEDFORD**

Voted unanimously not to adopt.

**ARTICLE 22 TOWN OPERATED COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTER**

- a) Voted unanimously the sum of \$43,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue to equip Community Recreation Center.
  
- b) Voted unanimously the sum of \$35,000.00 by transfer from Surplus Revenue to staff and operate a Community Recreation Center for a portion of FY 2001.

**ARTICLE 23 SALE OF LAND**

Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land now owned by the Town and shown on Assessors Map 31A Lots 465, 466, 467, 468 and 469 on Jenney Street.

**ARTICLE 24 SALE OF LAND**

Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land now owned by the Town and shown on Assessors Map 2, Lot 92 on Thompson Street.

**ARTICLE 25 OTHER BUSINESS**

None.

Motion to adjourn Sine Die at 12:50 PM on Saturday, May 6, 2000. Seconded

Eileen M. Lowney,  
Town Clerk

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - SATURDAY, MAY 6, 2000**

**WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM -  
ELIZ. I. HASTINGS MIDDLE SCHOOL  
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT 282 -  
QUORUM REQUIRED 100**

Meeting called to order by Moderator at 9:00 AM.

The National Anthem was played.

Invocation by Reverend Judith Downing, Unitarian Memorial Church.

A moment of silence was held for the deceased.

The Moderator introduced those seated on stage.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that there was a quorum.

Instructions were given to the Town Meeting Members.

Voted that the reading of the warrant and the return of services thereof be omitted. Seconded

Voted that the Moderator be allowed to refer to the articles by number and title only. Seconded

Voted that all the appropriations voted at this town meeting be placed on the tax levy for the fiscal years from July 1, 2000 through June 30, 2001, unless otherwise specified. Seconded

|                               |            |   |     |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|-----|
| Town Meeting Members present: | Precinct 1 | — | 59  |
|                               | Precinct 2 | — | 46  |
|                               | Precinct 3 | — | 34  |
|                               | Precinct 4 | — | 53  |
|                               | Precinct 5 | — | 39  |
|                               | Precinct 6 | — | 51  |
|                               | Total      |   | 282 |

**ARTICLE 1 MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK**

Voted unanimously to instruct the Selectmen to appoint a Mesurer of Wood And Bark.

## ARTICLE 2 TOWN REPORT

Voted unanimously to receive the Annual Report of Town Officers.

## ARTICLE 3 SETTING SALARIES OF TOWN OFFICERS

Voted unanimously to fix the compensation of the Town's elected Officers and that said compensation be effective July 1, 2000:

|    |                                |             |
|----|--------------------------------|-------------|
| A. | Board of Selectmen (3 Members) | \$10,096.74 |
| B. | Town Clerk                     | \$37,806.28 |
| C. | Moderator                      | \$584.06    |
| D. | Tree Warden                    | \$4,867.20  |
| E. | Board of Health (3 Members)    | \$2,676.44  |

## ARTICLE 4 TOWN CHARGES

Voted unanimously the sums of money as shall be necessary to defray the Town Charges for the ensuing year and make appropriations for the same viz:

|    |                        |              |
|----|------------------------|--------------|
| 1. | Moderator              |              |
| a. | Salary                 | \$584.06     |
| 2. | Selectmen              |              |
| a. | Salary - Board         | \$10,096.74  |
| b. | Salary - Other         | \$167,929.89 |
| c. | Purchase of Services   | \$8,971.00   |
| d. | Supplies               | \$4,450.00   |
| e. | Other Charges/Expenses | \$4,400.00   |
| f. | Capital Outlay         | 0.00         |
| 3. | Town Accountant        |              |
| a. | Salary                 | \$61,325.00  |
| b. | Purchase of Services   | \$600.00     |
| c. | Supplies               | \$300.00     |
| d. | Other Charges/Expenses | \$850.00     |
| e. | Capital Outlay         | \$0.00       |
| 4. | Audit Expenses         | \$25,000.00  |
| 5. | Data Processing        |              |
| a. | Purchase of Services   | \$60,546.75  |
| b. | Supplies               | \$7,500.00   |
| c. | Capital Outlay         | \$5,500.00   |

|     |                         |              |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------|
| 6.  | Treasurer               |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$130,073.14 |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$24,000.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$4,100.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$1,450.00   |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00       |
| 7.  | Tax Title               | \$10,000.00  |
| 8.  | Town Clerk              |              |
| a.  | Salary - Town Clerk     | \$37,806.28  |
| b.  | Salary - Other          | \$25,490.40  |
| c.  | Purchase of Services    | \$3,050.00   |
| d.  | Supplies                | \$1,818.00   |
| e.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$1,195.00   |
| f.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00       |
| 9.  | Election & Registration |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$24,335.00  |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$3,200.00   |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$2,100.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$0.00       |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00       |
| 10. | Town Collector          |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$132,136.81 |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$17,950.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$8,600.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$3,025.00   |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00       |
| 11. | Assessors               |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$157,100.00 |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$17,425.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$5,600.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$3,900.00   |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00       |
| 12. | Town Hall               |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$31,836.40  |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$33,380.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$3,000.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$0.00       |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00       |

|     |                         |             |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------|
| 13. | Council on Aging        |             |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$85,567.68 |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$8,700.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$6,602.00  |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$525.00    |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00      |
| 14. | Town Meeting            |             |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$900.00    |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$2,600.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$1,400.00  |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$0.00      |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00      |
| 15. | Finance Committee       |             |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$1,500.00  |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$225.00    |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$2,500.00  |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$300.00    |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00      |
| 16. | Planning Board          |             |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$2,918.90  |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$3,600.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$650.00    |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$500.00    |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00      |
| 17. | Dept of Plan & Econ Dev |             |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$58,090.00 |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$1,200.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$1,025.00  |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$1,650.00  |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00      |
| 18. | Board of Appeals        |             |
| a.  | Salary & Wages          | \$3,250.00  |
| b.  | Purchase of Services    | \$1,375.00  |
| c.  | Supplies                | \$200.00    |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses  | \$0.00      |
| e.  | Capital Outlay          | \$0.00      |

|     |                          |                |                                                                    |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 19. | Personnel Board          |                |                                                                    |
| a.  | Purchase of Services     | \$250.00       |                                                                    |
| b.  | Supplies                 | \$500.00       |                                                                    |
| c.  | Other Charges/Expenses   | \$250.00       |                                                                    |
| d.  | Capital Outlay           | \$0.00         |                                                                    |
| 20. | Legal Expense            | \$100,000.00   |                                                                    |
| 21. | Engineering              | \$2,500.00     |                                                                    |
| 22. | Conservation Commission  |                |                                                                    |
| a.  | Salary & Wages           | \$1,768.00     |                                                                    |
| b.  | Purchase of Services     | \$1,375.00     |                                                                    |
| c.  | Supplies                 | \$950.00       |                                                                    |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses   | \$580.00       |                                                                    |
| e.  | Capital Outlay           | \$0.00         |                                                                    |
| 23. | Office of Tourism        |                |                                                                    |
| a.  | Salary & Wages           | \$39,553.77    | — From Tourism<br>Revolving Account                                |
| b.  | Purchase of Services     | \$28,700.00    | — From Tourism<br>Revolving Account                                |
| c.  | Supplies                 | \$500.00       | — From Tourism<br>Revolving Account                                |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses   | \$800.00       | — From Tourism<br>Revolving Account                                |
| e.  | Capital Outlay           | \$2,500.00     | — From Tourism<br>Revolving Account                                |
| 24. | Commission of Disability |                |                                                                    |
| a.  | Purchase of Services     | \$2,100.00     |                                                                    |
| b.  | Supplies                 | \$600.00       |                                                                    |
| c.  | Other                    | \$900.00       |                                                                    |
| d.  | Capital Outlay           | \$1,500.00     |                                                                    |
| 25. | Police Department        |                |                                                                    |
| a.  | Salary & Wages           | \$1,548,520.00 | — \$34,500.00 from<br>Ambulance Fund<br>\$1,514,020.00 Tax<br>Levy |
| b.  | Purchase of Services     | \$105,130.00   |                                                                    |
| c.  | Supplies                 | \$92,180.00    | — \$25,180.00 from<br>Ambulance Fund<br>\$67,000.00 Tax<br>Levy    |

|     |                        |                        |                |                                                                    |
|-----|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | d.                     | Other Charges/Expenses | \$1,000.00     |                                                                    |
|     | e.                     | Capital Outlay         | \$68,550.00    |                                                                    |
| 26. | Fire Department        |                        |                |                                                                    |
|     | a.                     | Salary & Wages         | \$1,017,340.00 | — \$67,280.00 from<br>Ambulance Fund<br>\$950,060.00 Tax<br>Levy   |
|     | b.                     | Purchase of Services   | \$39,370.00    |                                                                    |
|     | c.                     | Supplies               | \$19,100.00    |                                                                    |
|     | d.                     | Other Charges/Expenses | \$925.00       |                                                                    |
|     | e.                     | Capital Outlay         | \$9,199.00     |                                                                    |
| 27. | Fire Alarm Maintenance |                        |                |                                                                    |
|     | a.                     | Salary & Wages         | \$7,167.61     |                                                                    |
|     | b.                     | Purchase of Services   | \$2,782.00     |                                                                    |
|     | c.                     | Supplies               | \$1,800.00     |                                                                    |
|     | d.                     | Other Charges/Expenses | \$0.00         |                                                                    |
|     | e.                     | Capital Outlay         | \$0.00         |                                                                    |
| 28. | Building Department    |                        |                |                                                                    |
|     | a.                     | Salary & Wages         | \$114,436.57   |                                                                    |
|     | b.                     | Purchase of Services   | \$2,302.00     |                                                                    |
|     | c.                     | Supplies               | \$2,300.00     |                                                                    |
|     | d.                     | Other Charges/Expenses | \$950.00       |                                                                    |
|     | e.                     | Capital Outlay         | \$0.00         |                                                                    |
| 29. | Tree Warden            |                        |                |                                                                    |
|     | a.                     | Salary - Tree Warden   | \$4,867.20     |                                                                    |
|     | b.                     | Salary - Other         | \$22,477.33    |                                                                    |
|     | c.                     | Purchase of Services   | \$13,150.00    |                                                                    |
|     | d.                     | Supplies               | \$1,880.00     |                                                                    |
|     | e.                     | Other Charges/Expenses | \$0.00         |                                                                    |
|     | f.                     | Capital Outlay         | \$0.00         |                                                                    |
| 30. | Shellfish Inspection   |                        |                |                                                                    |
|     | a.                     | Salary & Wages         | 64,342.96      | — \$20,000.00 from<br>Waterway Imp Fund<br>\$44,342.96 Tax<br>Levy |
|     | b.                     | Purchase of Services   | \$5,500.00     |                                                                    |
|     | c.                     | Supplies               | \$12,150.00    |                                                                    |
|     | d.                     | Other Charges/Expenses | \$400.00       |                                                                    |
|     | e.                     | Capital Outlay         | \$8,000.00     |                                                                    |

|     |                            |              |
|-----|----------------------------|--------------|
| 31. | Care Dogs/Other Animals    |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages             | \$28,334.60  |
| b.  | Purchase of Services       | \$7,550.00   |
| c.  | Supplies                   | \$3,650.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses     | \$0.00       |
| e.  | Capital Outlay             | \$0.00       |
| 32. | Emergency Man Agency       |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages             | \$2,276.85   |
| b.  | Purchase of Services       | \$5,985.00   |
| c.  | Supplies                   | \$1,300.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses     | \$0.00       |
| e.  | Capital Outlay             | \$1,000.00   |
| 33. | Sealer of Weights/Measures |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages             | \$4,737.56   |
| b.  | Purchase of Services       | \$6.60       |
| c.  | Supplies                   | \$400.00     |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses     | \$900.00     |
| e.  | Capital Outlay             | \$6,000.00   |
| 34. | Street Lighting            | \$155,000.00 |
| 35. | Board of Health            |              |
| a.  | Salary - Board             | \$2,676.44   |
| b.  | Salary - Other             | \$81,247.78  |
| c.  | Purchase of Services       | \$4,005.00   |
| d.  | Supplies                   | \$7,675.00   |
| e.  | Intergovernmental          | \$17,000.00  |
| f.  | Other Charges/Expenses     | \$1,650.00   |
| g.  | Capital Outlay             | \$0.00       |
| h.  | Semass                     | \$195,029.00 |
| i.  | Recycling                  | \$112,550.00 |
| j.  | Hazardous Waste            | \$13,962.00  |
| k.  | Landfill Inspection        | \$26,900.00  |
| 36. | Enforcement Agent          | \$15,889.78  |
| 37. | Board of Public Works      |              |
| a.  | Salary & Wages             | \$101,102.70 |
| b.  | Purchase of Services       | \$2,530.00   |
| c.  | Supplies                   | \$1,250.00   |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses     | \$0.00       |
| e.  | Capital Outlay             | \$0.00       |

|     |                              |                 |                      |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 38. | Highway Division             |                 |                      |
| a.  | Salary & Wages               | \$707,439.08    |                      |
| b.  | Purchase of Services         | \$94,825.00     |                      |
| c.  | Supplies                     | \$74,300.00     |                      |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses       | \$0.00          |                      |
| e.  | Capital Outlay               | \$0.00          |                      |
|     | 1. Landfill-Transfer Station | \$16,000.00     |                      |
|     | 2. Rubbish Collection        | \$255,400.00    |                      |
|     | 3. Equipment Purchases       | \$89,223.65     |                      |
| f.  | Street Resurfacing           | \$120,000.00    |                      |
| g.  | Sidewalk/Curbing (New)       | \$0.00          |                      |
| h.  | Sidewalk Repair              | \$26,000.00     |                      |
| i.  | Curb/Hard/Surf               | \$50,000.00     |                      |
| j.  | Drainage                     | \$12,000.00     |                      |
| 39. | Sewer Division               |                 |                      |
| a.  | Salary & Wages               | \$594,532.43    | — From Sewer Revenue |
| b.  | Purchase of Services         | \$340,650.00    | — From Sewer Revenue |
| c.  | Supplies                     | \$115,855.00    | — From Sewer Revenue |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses       | \$0.00          |                      |
| e.  | Capital Outlay               | \$0.00          |                      |
| 40. | Water Division               |                 |                      |
| a.  | Salary & Wages               | \$329,449.51    | — From Water Revenue |
| b.  | Purchase of Services         | \$274,510.48    | — From Water Revenue |
| c.  | Supplies                     | \$115,600.00    | — From Water Revenue |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses       | \$650.00        | — From Water Revenue |
| e.  | Capital Outlay               | \$0.00          |                      |
| 41. | Veterans Services            |                 |                      |
| a.  | Salary & Wages               | \$15,208.13     |                      |
| b.  | Purchase of Services         | \$16,000.00     |                      |
| c.  | Supplies                     | \$400.00        |                      |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses       | \$25,350.00     |                      |
| e.  | Capital Outlay               | \$0.00          |                      |
| 42. | Elementary/High School       | \$14,098,934.00 |                      |

|     |                             |                |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 43. | NB Voc Tech High School     | \$658,507.00   |
| 44. | Bristol County Agri HS      | \$5,000.00     |
| 45. | Millicent Library           | \$447,206.00   |
| 46. | Park Division               |                |
| a.  | Salary & Wages              | \$80,984.50    |
| b.  | Purchase of Services        | \$5,264.00     |
| c.  | Supplies                    | \$3,300.00     |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses      | \$0.00         |
| e.  | Capital Outlay              | \$0.00         |
| 47. | Recreation Committee        |                |
| a.  | Salary & Wages              | \$27,717.52    |
| b.  | Purchase of Services        | \$4,408.00     |
| c.  | Supplies                    | \$45.00        |
| d.  | Other Charges/Expenses      | \$0.00         |
| e.  | Capital Outlay              | \$0.00         |
| 48. | Contributory Retirement     | \$1,194,280.00 |
| 49. | Group Insurance             | \$1,350,000.00 |
| 50. | Memorial Day                | \$2,500.00     |
| 51. | Mass Employ Security        | \$25,000.00    |
| 52. | Non-Contributory Retirement | \$7,442.71     |
| 53. | Reserve Fund                | \$100,000.00   |
| 54. | Town Insurance              | \$315,000.00   |
| 55. | Town Report                 | \$4,000.00     |
| 56. | F.I.C.I.                    | \$145,000.00   |
| 57. | Buzzards Bay A.C.           | \$1,520.00     |
| 58. | Rape Crisis Project         | \$2,000.00     |
| 59. | Stabilization Fund          | \$0.00         |

|     |                       |                |                                                                          |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 60. | General Fund          |                |                                                                          |
| a.  | Debt                  | \$1,054,976.00 | — \$45,000.00 from Ambulance Fund<br>\$1,009,976.00 Tax Levy             |
| b.  | Interest on Debt      | \$1,041,655.51 | — \$15,142.50 from Ambulance Fund<br>\$1,026,513.01 Tax Levy             |
| c.  | Interest on Temp Loan | \$80,000.00    |                                                                          |
| 61. | Water Fund            |                |                                                                          |
| a.  | Debt                  | \$180,024.00   | — From Water Revenue                                                     |
| b.  | Interest on Debt      | \$30,941.99    | — From Water Revenue                                                     |
| c.  | Interest on Temp Loan | \$0.00         |                                                                          |
| 62. | Sewer Fund            |                |                                                                          |
| a.  | Debt                  | \$370,632.56   | — From Sewer Revenue                                                     |
| b.  | Interest on Debt      | \$201,638.32   | — \$11,333.32 from Sewer Revenue<br>\$190,305.00 from Sewer Ret Earnings |
| c.  | Interest on Temp Loan | \$0.00         |                                                                          |

Note: That \$159,532.02 of costs appropriated in the General Fund for health insurance, pensions, and other employee benefits and shared employees will be funded from water revenue.

That \$216,996.69 of costs appropriated in the General Fund for health insurance, pensions, and other employee benefits and shared employees will be funded from sewer revenue.

Motion to adjourn at 4:23 PM. Seconded

Motion to reconvene Tuesday, May 9, 2000 at 7:00 PM. Seconded

Eileen M. Lowney,  
Town Clerk

**ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MAY 9, 2000**  
**WALTER SILVEIRA AUDITORIUM -**  
**ELIZ. I. HASTINGS MIDDLE SCHOOL**  
**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT 210 -**  
**QUORUM REQUIRED 75**

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 PM.

The Moderator stated that the warrant had been properly served and that there was a quorum.

Voted that the Moderator be relieved from reading each article in its entirety and that he be allowed to refer to the article by number and title only. Seconded.

|                               |            |   |     |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|-----|
| Town Meeting Members Present: | Precinct 1 | — | 49  |
|                               | Precinct 2 | — | 38  |
|                               | Precinct 3 | — | 26  |
|                               | Precinct 4 | — | 32  |
|                               | Precinct 5 | — | 31  |
|                               | Precinct 6 | — | 34  |
|                               | Total      |   | 210 |

**ARTICLE 5 GROUP INSURANCE**  
Voted Indefinite Postponement.

**ARTICLE 6 STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS**

- A. Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Public Works to accept and enter into contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted or to be allotted by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the construction, reconstruction and improvements of Town roads.
- B. Moved to Pass Over.
- C. Voted unanimously the sum of \$133,058.72 by transfer from Chapter 127 (Provision of section 34(2)(A) of Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1999 for capital improvements on local roads).

**ARTICLE 7 SPECIAL LEGISLATION FOR COMMON VICTUALER ALL ALCOHOLIC LICENSE**

Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the issuance of a Common Victualer All Alcoholic License to Uno Restaurants, Inc., 100 Charles Park Road, West Roxbury, MA 02132 for the property located at 218-220 Huttleston Avenue in the Town of Fairhaven, notwithstanding any limitations on the number of licenses issued under the provisions of Chapter 138

of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended. This license is non-transferable to a different location, but may be transferred to a new licensee at the same location.

**ARTICLE 8 CAUSEWAY ROAD SIDEWALK**

Moved to Pass Over.

**ARTICLE 9 SOCIAL DAY CARE CENTER**

Voted unanimously to authorize the Fairhaven Council on Aging to expend in the Fiscal Year 2001 a sum of money not to cumulatively exceed \$62,000.00 from the current account "Receipts Reserved for Appropriation for Social Day Care Center" for the purpose of providing a Day Care Program for Senior Citizens.

**ARTICLE 10 ACCEPTANCE OF STATUE**

Voted unanimously to accept the provisions of Section 51 of Chapter 127 of the Acts of 1999 which allows the Retirement Board to annually grant a cost of living adjustment (COLA) in excess of the amount allowed by the existing COLA provision up to a maximum of 3% on the first \$12,000.00 of the retirement allowance.

**ARTICLE 11 STREET LIGHTS**

Voted unanimously a sum of money for the maintenance of the following street lights:

- A) \$100.00 - Grandview Avenue - one light on pole #106/10
- B) \$100.00 - Ivy Lane - one light on pole #62/7
- C) \$100.00 - Reservation Road - one light on pole #270/20
- D) \$100.00 - Brook Drive - one light on pole #31/14 1/2

**ARTICLE 12 ROAD WORK**

Voted unanimously a sum of money to do the following roadwork:

- A) Academy Avenue - \$43,081.00 - Reconstruct and hard surface Academy Avenue from Larch Avenue to Elm Avenue.
- B) Adams Street - \$72,470.00 - Reconstruct and hard surface Adams Street from Route 6 to Spring Street.
- C) Austria Avenue - Voted Indefinite Postponement.
- D) Cottonwood Street - Voted Indefinite Postponement.
- E) Church Street - \$21,300.00 - Reconstruct and hard surface Church Street from Main Street to Fort Street.

- F) Cottage Street - Voted Indefinite Postponement.
- G) Elm Avenue - Voted Indefinite Postponement.
- H) Farmfield Street - \$18,919.00 - Reconstruct and hard surface Farmfield Street from Fort Street to Green Street.
- I) Green Street - Voted Indefinite Postponement.
- J) Larch Avenue - \$69,925.00 - Reconstruct, hard surface and install curbing on Larch Avenue from Academy Avenue to Green Street.
- K) Main Street - \$34,479.00 - Reconstruct and hard surface Main Street from Ferry Street to Church Street.
- L) Veranda Avenue - \$12,412.00 - Reconstruct and hard surface Veranda Avenue from Sycamore Street westerly to dead end.
- M) West Island - \$75,000.00 - Roadway and drainage study on West Island.

#### **ARTICLE 13 SEWER COLLECTION SYSTEM DESIGN**

- A)
  - 1. Moved Indefinite Postponement
  - 2. Moved to Pass Over
  - 3. Moved to Pass Over
- B)
  - 1. Moved Indefinite Postponement
  - 2. Moved to Pass Over
  - 3. Moved to Pass Over

#### **ARTICLE 14 RADIO COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK**

Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement with Acushnet and Mattapoisett to operate, maintain and fund a regional radio system as follows:

#### **MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT RADIO COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK**

By historical agreement the Town of Acushnet, Fairhaven and Mattapoisett have shared a police radio communications network. The three Towns hereby agree to continue to do so and to share expenses equally to maintain or upgrade the network. Any community wishing to withdraw from this agreement may do so providing they give the remaining towns a minimum of twelve months notice.

#### **ARTICLE 15 THERMAL IMAGING DEVICE**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$20,000.00 to purchase a Thermal Imaging Device for the Fairhaven Fire Department.

#### **ARTICLE 16 TOWN HALL REPAIRS**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$11,500.00 for Town Hall repairs, including the auditorium.

#### **ARTICLE 17 HASTINGS MIDDLE SCHOOL PARKING AREA**

Moved to Pass Over

#### **ARTICLE 18 ELM AVENUE WATER MAIN**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$19,134.00 by transferring \$10,000.00 from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings and raise \$9,134.00 from Water Revenue to replace the water main on Elm Avenue.

#### **ARTICLE 19 ANIMAL SHELTER BUILDING**

- A) \$23,000.00 - Design, engineer and architect fees including bidding phase.
- B) Moved Indefinite Postponement.

#### **ARTICLE 20 PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH**

- A) Voted Indefinite Postponement
- B) Voted unanimously the sum of \$7,000.00 to build and/or maintain a municipal upweller.

#### **ARTICLE 21 POLICE TECHNOLOGY FUND**

Voted unanimously to authorize and direct the Treasurer to establish an account entitled "Receipts Reserved for Appropriation for Police Technology Equipment" into which will be paid receipts of the Police Department from payment of Firearms Identification Cards and Licenses to Carry and other Firearm related Licenses; said account to be subject to appropriation from time to time to purchase Police Technology Equipment.

#### **ARTICLE 22 POLICE RADIO**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$10,000.00 to fund one third of the cost of updating the current police radio repeater infrastructure.

#### **ARTICLE 23 GOVERNMENT ACCESS PROGRAMMING**

- A) Voted unanimously the sum of \$4,000.00 to fund additional salary, maintenance and operating expenses to provide Governmental Access Programming for Town Boards and other public meetings as deemed necessary by the Board of Selectmen.
- B) Voted Indefinite Postponement.

- C) Moved to Pass Over.

#### **ARTICLE 24 POLICE DEPARTMENT LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT BLOCK GRANT**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$4,993.00 for "hard match" funds for a federal block grant (award #1999-LB-VX-7053) from the U.S. Department of Justice to help reduce crime and improve public safety.

#### **ARTICLE 25 WATER SYSTEM EVALUATION**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$155,000.00 by transfer from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings to conduct a water system evaluation.

#### **ARTICLE 26 SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION BUILDING**

Moved to Pass Over.

#### **ARTICLE 27 LIVESEY PARK**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$10,000.00 to give to the North Fairhaven Improvement Association to purchase and have installed additional equipment at the skate park in Livesey Memorial Park. Said equipment to be contained within the confines of currently allotted area set aside for the inline skaters, skateboarders and BMX bicyclists.

#### **ARTICLE 28 HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

Voted unanimously the following sums of money by transfer from the Tourism Revolving Account:

- A) \$500.00 for the Historical Commission to defray expenses incurred pursuant of its duties to promote, protect and preserve the heritage of Fairhaven.
- B) \$5,000.00 for the continued repairs, maintenance, improvements and utilities of the Academy Building.
- C) \$2,000.00 for the continued repairs, maintenance, improvements and utilities of the Fire Museum Building.
- D) \$1,000.00 for the continued repairs, maintenance, improvements and utilities at Fort Phoenix.
- E) \$1,000.00 for the continued repairs, maintenance, improvements of the Old Stone School House.
- F) \$200.00 for the replacement of signs and other expenses of the Moby Dick Trail.

## **ARTICLE 29 STREET ACCEPTANCE - WAYNE STREET**

Moved to Pass Over.

## **ARTICLE 30 STREET ACCEPTANCE- SUVENCHY DRIVE**

Voted unanimously to accept the layout of Suvenchy Drive as described in the Warrant Booklet as a public way.

## **ARTICLE 31 STREET ACCEPTANCE - DEERFIELD LANE**

Voted unanimously to accept the layout of Deerfield Lane as described in the Warrant Booklet as a public way.

## **ARTICLE 32 HASTINGS MIDDLE SCHOOL BOILERS**

Voted unanimously the sum of \$135,000.00 of which \$15,000.00 be appropriated for design and \$120,000.00 be appropriated to repair/replace the boilers.

## **ARTICLE 33 AMENDMENT TO TOWN BY-LAWS**

Voted unanimously to amend the Town By-Laws, Chapter 12, Section 12-2 Constables, as follows: Change 12-2 by striking the first sentence and replacing it with: “Constables shall be appointed for a term of one (1) year and shall be residents of the Town of Fairhaven or the City of New Bedford.”

## **ARTICLE 34 AMENDMENT TO TOWN BY-LAWS**

Voted unanimously to strike from the Town By-Laws Chapter 187, “Water” and insert in its place the amendment as stated in the Warrant.

## **ARTICLE 35 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over. (Re: Article II Use and Intensity Regulations Section 198-16)

## **ARTICLE 36 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

## **ARTICLE 37 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

## **ARTICLE 38 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

## **ARTICLE 39 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

## **ARTICLE 40 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

## **ARTICLE 41 WITHDRAWN**

**ARTICLE 42 WITHDRAWN**

**ARTICLE 43 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

**ARTICLE 44 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Voted Indefinite Postponement.

**ARTICLE 45 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

**ARTICLE 46 AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS**

Moved to Pass Over.

**ARTICLE 47 TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS REVENUE**

Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$1,054,867.00 from Surplus Revenue for the reduction of the Tax Levy.

**ARTICLE 48 REPORT OF COMMITTEES**

None.

**ARTICLE 49 OTHER BUSINESS**

None.

Motion to adjourn Sine Die at 10:07 PM. on Tuesday, May 9, 2000. Seconded.

Eileen M. Lowney,  
Town Clerk

## INDEX

|                                                                     |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Animal Control .....                                                | 84  |
| Accountant .....                                                    | 23  |
| Summary of Appropriation Accounts.....                              | 31  |
| Revenues Received .....                                             | 23  |
| Trust Funds .....                                                   | 27  |
| Board of Appeals.....                                               | 55  |
| Board of Assessors .....                                            | 46  |
| Building Department.....                                            | 56  |
| Commission on Disability .....                                      | 50  |
| Conservation Commission .....                                       | 79  |
| Council on Aging .....                                              | 48  |
| Elections                                                           |     |
| Annual Town Election, April 3, 2000.....                            | 145 |
| Presidential and State Election .....                               | 158 |
| Recall Election .....                                               | 168 |
| Emergency Management.....                                           | 47  |
| Fine Art .....                                                      | 68  |
| Fire Alarm .....                                                    | 76  |
| Fire Department .....                                               | 71  |
| General Information About the Town .....                            | 3   |
| Health – Board of Health .....                                      | 77  |
| Highway Division .....                                              | 88  |
| Historical Commission .....                                         | 52  |
| Housing Authority.....                                              | 57  |
| Millicent Library.....                                              | 63  |
| Mosquito Control Project, Bristol County .....                      | 80  |
| Natural Resources .....                                             | 53  |
| Greater New Bedford Vocational Technical High School.....           | 122 |
| Park Department .....                                               | 91  |
| Pending Litigation.....                                             | 92  |
| Planning Board.....                                                 | 69  |
| Police Department.....                                              | 60  |
| Primary Elections                                                   |     |
| Presidential .....                                                  | 140 |
| State .....                                                         | 153 |
| Public Works .....                                                  | 86  |
| Reconciliation of Treasurer’s Cash .....                            | 169 |
| Recreation Commission .....                                         | 83  |
| School Department – School Committee & Superintendent’s Report..... | 114 |
| Enrollment.....                                                     | 110 |
| Expenditures.....                                                   | 112 |
| School Committee, Superintendent and Staff .....                    | 109 |
| Selectmen, Board of.....                                            | 19  |

Southeastern Regional Planing and Economic Development District (SRPEDD).....95

Tourism Committee .....93

Town Clerk.....85

Town Collector.....22

Town Meeting Members .....133

Town Meetings

    Special Town Meeting, May 6, 2000.....170

    Annual Town Meeting, May 6, 2000.....176

    Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, May 9, 2000.....186

Town Officers.....6

Town Salaries .....98

Tree Department .....59

Veterans Services .....51

Water Division .....89

Water Polution Control Facility .....90

Weights and Measures .....82















